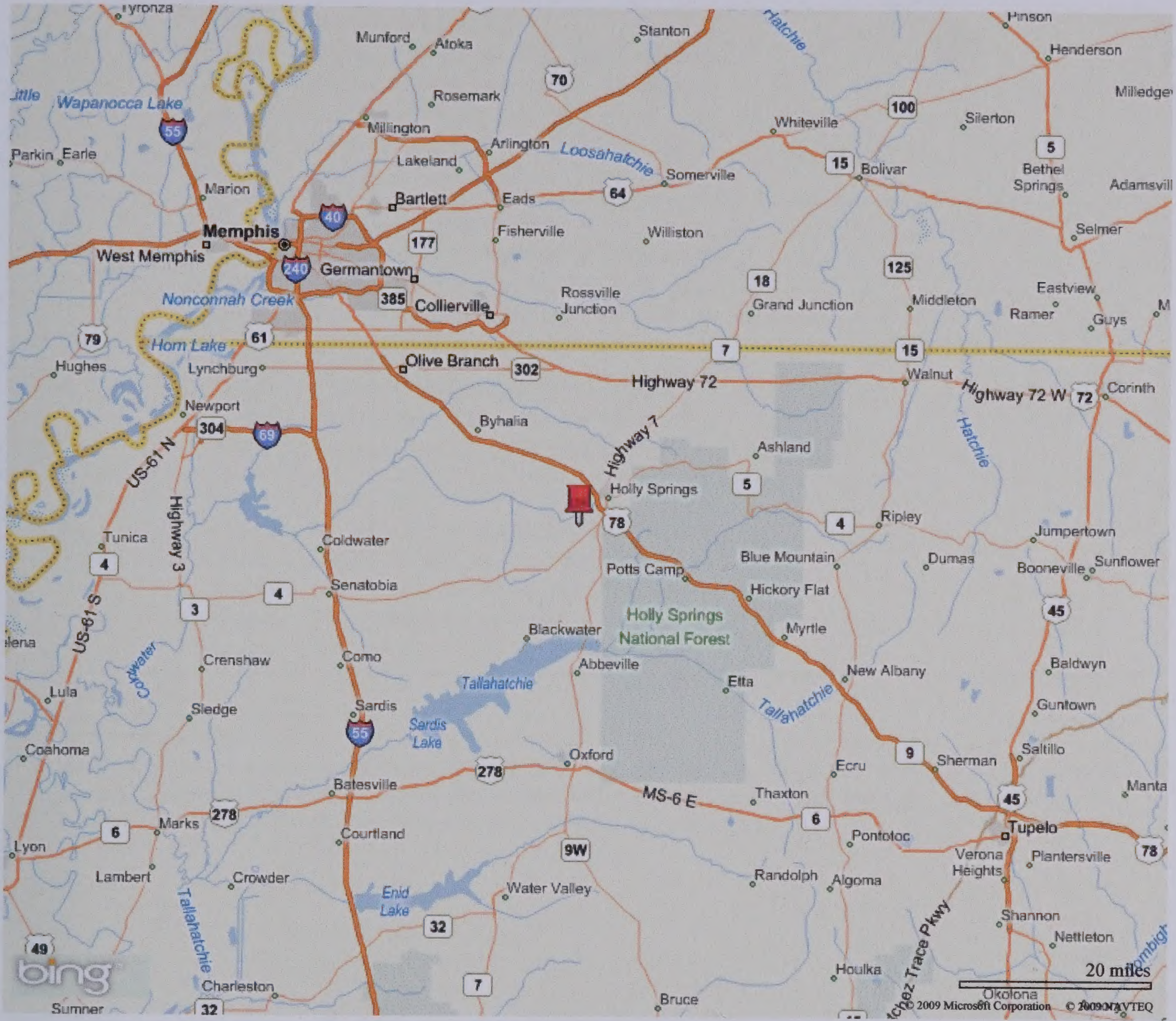
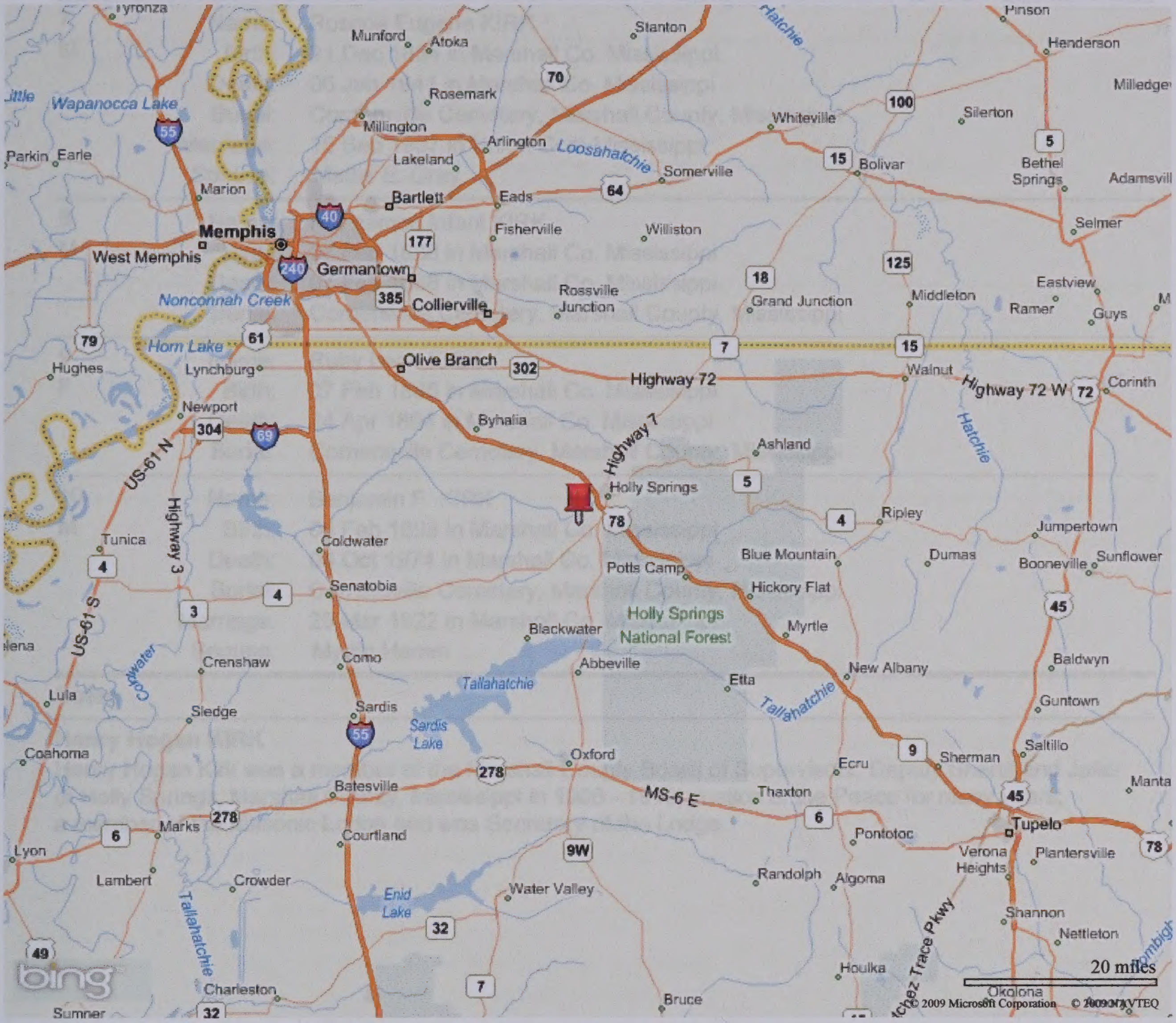
CHAPTER I V

HENRY HOGAN KIRK


Tyronza
Munford
Atoka
Stanton
Hatchie
Pinson
Henderson
Wapanocca Lake
Rosemark
70
Milledge
55
Millington
Whiteville
100
Silerton
Parkin
Earle
Lakeland
Arlington
Loosahatchie
5
Marion
15
Bolivar
Bethel Springs
Adamsvill
Somerville
64
Bartlett
Eads
40
Memphis
West Memphis
177
Fisherville
Williston
Selmer
240
Germantown
125
Nonconnah Creek
385
Collierville
Rossville Junction
18
Grand Junction
Middleton
Eastview
Ramer
Guys
79
Horn Lake
61
7
15
Hughes
Lynchburg
Olive Branch
302
Highway 72
Walnut
Highway 72 W
72
Corinth
Newport
304
69
Byhalia
Highway 7
Hatchie
Ashland
US-61 N
Holly Springs
5
Highway 3
4
Ripley
78
Tunica
Coldwater
4
Jumpertown
Blue Mountain
Dumas
Booneville
Sunflower
Potts Camp
Senatobia
4
3
Hickory Flat
Holly Springs National Forest
45
US-61 S
Blackwater
Myrtle
Coldwater
Crenshaw
Como
Abbeville
New Albany
Baldwyn
Tallahatchie
Etta
Lula
Tallahatchie
Guntown
Sledge
Sardis
Sardis Lake
55
Coahoma
Oxford
Ecru
9
Sherman
Saltillo
278
Batesville
Thaxton
MS-6 E
45
Manta
278
Marks
6
6
Tupelo
Pontotoc
Lyon
Courtland
9W
Verona Heights
Plantersville
78
Lambert
Crowder
Randolph
Algoma
Tallahatchie
Enid Lake
Water Valley
32
Shannon
Natchez Trace Pkwy
Nettleton
49
bing
Houlka
20 miles
Charleston
7
Okolona
Bruce
Sumner
32
© 2009 Microsoft Corporation
© 2009 NAVTEQ


Tyronza
Munford
Atoka
Stanton
Hatchie
Pinson
Henderson
Milledgev
Little
Wapanocca Lake
55
Rosemark
70
Millington
100
Whiteville
Silerton
Parkin
Earle
Arlington
Lakeland
Loosahatchie
15
Bolivar
5
Bethel Springs
Adamsvill
Marion
Bartlett
Eads
64
Somerville
40
Memphis
West Memphis
177
Fisherville
Williston
Selmer
240
Germantown
125
18
Eastview
Nonconnah Creek
385
Collierville
Rossville Junction
Grand Junction
Middleton
Ramer
Guys
79
Horn Lake
61
7
15
Hughes
Lynchburg
Olive Branch
302
Highway 72
Walnut
Highway 72 W
72
Corinth
Newport
304
69
Byhalia
Hatchie
US-61 N
Highway 7
Ashland
Highway 3
Holly Springs
5
78
4
Ripley
Tunica
Coldwater
Jumpertown
4
Blue Mountain
Dumas
Booneville
Sunflower
Potts Camp
Senatobia
Hickory Flat
4
45
3
Holly Springs National Forest
US-61 S
Helena
Blackwater
Myrtle
Coldwater
Crenshaw
Como
Abbeville
New Albany
Baldwyn
Tallahatchie
Etta
Lula
Tallahatchie
Guntown
Sledge
Sardis
Sardis Lake
55
Saltillo
Coahoma
Oxford
9
Sherman
278
Ecru
Manta
Batesville
MS-6 E
Thaxton
45
Marks
278
6
Tupelo
6
Courtland
Pontotoc
Lyon
9W
Verona Heights
Plantersville
78
Lambert
Crowder
Randolph
Algoma
Enid Lake
Water Valley
Natchez Trace Pkwy
Shannon
Tallahatchie
32
Nettleton
Tombigb
49
Houlka
20 miles
bing
Charleston
7
Okolona
Sumner
32
Bruce
© 2009 Microsoft Corporation © 2009 NAVTEQ

7 Name: Roscoe Eugene KIRK
M Birth: 21 Dec 1884 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Death: 06 Jan 1941 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Burial: Cornersville Cemetery, Marshall County, Mississippi
Marriage: 15 Sep 1907 in Union Com Mississippi
Spouse: Mattie E. Gray

8 Name: Not named infant KIRK
M Birth: 07 Feb 1888 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Death: 07 Feb 1888 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Burial: Cornersville Cemetery, Marshall County, Mississippi

9 Name: Ruby Leon KIRK
F Birth: 07 Feb 1888 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Death: 24 Apr 1894 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Burial: Cornersville Cemetery, Marshall County, Mississippi

10 Name: Benjamin F. KIRK
M Birth: 04 Feb 1893 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Death: 04 Oct 1974 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Burial: Cornersville Cemetery, Marshall County, Mississippi
Marriage: 25 Mar 1922 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Spouse: Myrtle Hamm

Notes

Henry Hogan KIRK

Henry Hogan Kirk was a member of the Marshall County Board of Supervisors; Deputy Sheriff and Jailer of Holly Springs, Marshall County, Mississippi in 1906 - 1910; Justice of the Peace for many years; a member of the Masonic Lodge and was Secretary of the Lodge.

Family Group Sheet for Henry Hogan KIRK

Husband: Henry Hogan KIRK

Birth: 19 Jun 1850 in Tennessee
Death: 15 Jun 1942 in Potts Camp, Marshall Co., Mississippi
Burial: 16 Jun 1942 in Cornersville Cemetery, Marshall County, Mississippi
Marriage: 02 Jan 1873 in Benton Co., Mississippi
Father: Henry Kirk
Mother: Harriet

Wife: Martha Alice Jones

Birth: 17 Jan 1852 in Mississippi
Death: 03 Nov 1932 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Burial: Cornersville Cemetery, Marshall County, Mississippi
Father: Abner Adolphus Jones Sr.
Mother: Mariah Frances Babbitt

Children:

1
M
Name: James Burtis KIRK
Birth: 24 Feb 1873 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Death: 13 Apr 1950 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Burial: Cornersville Cemetery, Marshall County, Mississippi
Marriage: 21 Nov 1899 in Marshall Co., Mississippi
Spouse: Susie Dean

2
M
Name: Henry Dallas KIRK
Birth: 23 Oct 1873 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Death: 09 Dec 1921 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Marriage: 29 Nov 1899 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Spouse: Delia Blackard Hornsby

3
M
Name: William Diamond KIRK
Birth: 17 Dec 1876 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Death: 29 Jan 1945 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Burial: Cornersville Cemetery, Marshall County, Mississippi
Marriage: 02 Jan 1873 in Benton Co., Mississippi

4
M
Name: Martin Luther KIRK
Birth: 11 May 1878 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Death: 06 May 1965 in Mississippi
Burial: Cornersville Cemetery, Marshall County, Mississippi
Spouse: Ella Johnson

5
M
Name: Benton Augustus KIRK
Birth: 08 Mar 1880 in Marshall Co., Mississippi
Death: 16 Feb 1949 in Ranger, Texas
Burial: Evergreen Cemetery, Ranger, Texas
Marriage: 10 Sep 1903 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Spouse: Lillian Ford

6
M
Name: R D KIRK
Birth: 26 Dec 1882 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Death: 26 Dec 1882 in Marshall Co., Mississippi

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name *Henry Hogan Kirk* Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husb
Birth	19 June 1850	Dist 2	Henderson Co.	TN	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	02 Jan 1873		Benton Co	MS	
Death	15 June 1942	Potts Camp	Marshall Co	MS	
Burial	91-11-27	Cornersville Cemetery,	Marshall Co	MS	

Places of Residence

Occupation *Farmer / Jailer* Church Affiliation *Baptist* Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father *Henry Kirk* Mother's Maiden Name *Harriet*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Martha Alice Jones (Mary)*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wif
Birth	17 Jan. 1852			MS	
Chr'nd					
Death	03 Nov 1932				
Burial		Cornersville Cemetery,	Marshall Co	MS	

Places of Residence

Occupation *Homemaker* Church Affiliation *Baptist* Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father *Abner Adolphus Jones Sr.* Mother's Maiden Name *Mariah Frances Babbitt*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 10	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
M	1 Henry Dallas "Dal" Kirk	Birth	23 Oct 1873		Marshall Co	MS	
		Marr.	29 Nov 1899		Marshall Co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	09 Dec 1921		Marshall Co	MS	Cancer
	Delia Blackard Hornsby	Burial		Cornersville Cemetery		MS	
M	2 James Burtis Kirk, Sr.	Birth	24 Feb 1875		Marshall Co	MS	
		Marr.	21 Nov 1899		Marshall Co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	13 Apr 1950		Marshall Co	MS	
	① Susie Dean ② Mamie Cooper	Burial		Cornersville Cemetery		MS	
M	3 William Diamond Kirk "Dime" "Willie"	Birth	17 Dec 1876		Marshall Co	MS	
		Marr.	—			—	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29 Jan 1945		Marshall Co	MS	
	—	Burial		Cornersville Cemetery		MS	
M	4 Martin Luther Kirk	Birth	11 May 1878		Marshall Co	MS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	06 May 1965		ʼ	MS	
	① Ella Johnson ② Estelle Kirk	Burial		Cornersville Cemetery		MS	
M	5 Benton Augustus Kirk "Gus"	Birth	08 Mar 1880		Marshall Co	MS	
		Marr.	10 Sept 1903			MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	16 Feb 1949			TX	
	Lillian Ford	Burial		Evergreen Cem - Ranger,		TX	
M	6 R D Kirk	Birth	26 Dec 1882		Marshall Co	MS	
		Marr.	—			—	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	26 Dec 1882			MS	Born Dead
	—	Burial					
M	7 Roscoe Eugene Kirk	Birth	21 Dec 1884		Marshall Co	MS	
		Marr.	15 Sept 1907		Union Co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	06 Jan 1941			MS	
	Mattie E. Gray	Burial		Cornersville Cemetery		MS	
	8 Ruby Leon Kirk	Birth	07 Feb 1888		Marshall Co	MS	Twin
		Marr.	—			—	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	24 Apr 1894			MS	Choked on
	—	Burial		Cornersville Cemetery		MS	Hickory nut.

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on
M	9 Infant not named.	Birth	07 Feb 1888		Marshall Co	MS	TWIN
		Marr.	—				
	Full Name of Spouse —	Death	07 Feb 1888			MS	Born Dead
		Burial		Cornersville Cemetery			
M	10 Benjamin J Kirk	Birth	04 Feb 1893		Marshall Co	MS	
		Marr.	25 Mar 1922				
	Full Name of Spouse #1 Susan Kirk Myrtle Hamm	Death	04 Oct 1974				
		Burial		Cornersville Cemetery		MS	
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband: Hogan was a member of the Marshall County Board of Supervisors; - Deputy Sheriff and jailor of Holly Springs, MS in 1906-1910; - Justice of the Peace for many years; - Member of Masonic Lodge and was Secretary of the Lodge.

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

RESEARCH LOG

Ancestor's Name Henry Hogan Kirk	Today's Date 1995

Collection or Call Number	Description of Source (Country, Book or Film, Author, Title, Type of Document)	Results
1850 census	TN, Henderson Co, TN, Roll M432-883 Page 122 Image 243, Dist 2	Home of Henry Kirk - Kirk, Henry H - age 1
1860 census	MS, Choctaw Co, Stateland, Roll M653_452 Dist 20,	Henry 41 Harriet - 31 James - 15 Amanda - 14 Henry - 11 William - 7 Nancy D - 5 Nathan - 3
1870 census	MS, Marshall Co, City of Hally Spring, TWP 6, Range 2	Call # M-593-740 pg. 463
1880 census	MS, Marshall Co, Dist 121- Bethlehem,	William -
1900 census	MS, Marshall Co, Beat 5, Dist 70	Call # T-623-820 page 17-B
1910 census	MS, Marshall Co, Beat 1, Ward 2 Hally Spring Jail	Call # T624-751 page 11 A Image 694
1920 census	MS, Marshall Co, Beat 5, Hally Springs Ward 2, Sheet 9B and 10	call T624-751 page 9B and 10 Dist 41
marriage certificate	Benton Co, MS.	Benton Co, MS Marriage Records Bk 1 pg. 274. picked up May, 1996.
death certificate	Mississippi State Dept of Health Vital Records P.O. Box 1700 Jackson, MS 39215-1700	certified death certificate recd 3-96
orbituary		orbituary recd from Sue Kirk Coffey, 1996.
Picture of Headstone	Cornersville Cemetery Hwy 349 Marshall Co, MS	May, 1995
1930 census	MS, Marshall Co, Beat 5, Dist 15 Potts Camp	Roll 1158, page 5B, ED 15, Image 997.0
1940 census		

RESEARCH LOG

Ancestor's Name	Today's Date

Collection or Call Number	Description of Source (Country, Book or Film, Author, Title, Type of Document)	Results

HENRY HOGAN KIRK

Henry Hogan Kirk is the second son and third child of Henry and Harriet Kirk. In the 1950 census of Henderson County, Tennessee along with his parents, his brother, James, and sister, Amanda Ann, Henry Hogan Kirk first appeared. Henry Hogan was born on June 19, 1850 just shortly before the census was taken.

In the 1960 census of Choctaw County Mississippi, listed with his parents, James and Amanda Ann, additional brothers and sisters had been added to the family. Henry Hogan's family consisted of:

Father, Henry Kirk born approximately 1817-9
Mother, Harriet born approximately 1827
James, born approximately 1845
Amanda Ann born August 4, 1847
*Henry Hogan born June 19, 1850
William born approximately 1853
Nancy Dove born approximately 1855
Nathan Cockran born September 18, 1857

In the 1870 census of Marshall County Mississippi, Henry Hogan Kirk is listed with Henry but Harriet, James and Amanda are not with them. Martha is listed as the wife of Henry; Amanda was married in 1866. At this time the family consisted of Henry 53, Martha 53, Henry Hogan 20, William 18, Nancy 16, and N. C. 13. Both Henry and Martha are listed as being from North Carolina.

On December 30, 1872, Henry Hogan Kirk and Gideon O. Long traveled to the court house in Benton County, Mississippi to put up the two hundred dollars for the marriage bond in order to obtain the license for marriage for Henry Hogan Kirk. Gideon O. Long was the husband of Henry Hogan's sister, Amanda Ann.

A map, "Benton County...Yesterday" which we picked up at the library in Ashland is on the following page. There is also a drawing of the Benton County Courthouse in Ashland, Mississippi along with a little history of Benton County. You will note that under Formation of County and County Seat Town, it states that "the State Legislature on July 15, 1870, provided the formation of Benton County out of portions of Marshall and Tippah Counties".

The county was formed in 1870, Henry Hogan obtained the license for marriage on December 30, 1872 and on January 2, 1873, he married Mary Alice Jones. A copy of this license follows the above articles. They really makes you realize just how long ago this marriage took place.

Mary Alice Jones was born in Marshall County, Mississippi, on January 17, 1852 and is the daughter of Abner Jones and Miriah Frances Bobbitt Jones. Pictures of Mary Alice Jones Kirk and some of her sisters are shown later in this chapter.

Barry Kirk (great-grandson of Henry Hogan, grandson of James Burtis and son of J. J. Kirk) has in his possession, the original of a record of Henry Hogan's charge account at the general store. It is dated 1877. On April 11, 1877 there was a purchase for five pounds of nails for Billie Ruff which we assume was a relative of Hogan's step-mother, Martha (Ruff) Kirk, perhaps a step-brother. A copy of this charge account is on the following page.

In the 1880 census of Marshall County along with Henry Hogan and his wife, Alice, we also found William and Amanda (Hudson) whom William had married in 1879, and Nathan, along with five of Henry Hogan's children - Dallas, Burtis, Diamond, Luther, and Augustus. Research has shown us that these were the middle names of all of Henry Hogan's children that were listed.

The 1890 census of Marshall County, Mississippi, was destroyed but the 1900 census of Marshall County lists Henry Hogan, Martha (Alice), William D (who is referred to above as Diamond and also was called Willie), Martin L, Benton A, Roscoe E, Benjamin, James B and his wi Susan.

In the 1910 census of Marshall County it list Henry Hogan as the jailer in the city of Holly Springs. Henry Hogan, age 59, and Martha Alice, age 56, are listed as having been married thirty-seven years. Benjamin, their youngest son, was living with them. The census shows they had ten children with only seven living when the census was taken.

The 1920 census of Marshall County which is the last census available at this time, Henry Hogan's age is listed as 69 and Martha's age as 67. Living with them are sons, Ben age 26, Burtis J age 40, and grandchildren, Lovie age 18, Guy Fant age 14, and Paul age 13.

Dorothy Marie Kirk Whitfield, daughter of Guy Fant, granddaughter of James Burtis and great-granddaughter of Henry Hogan, states, "I have many wonderful memories of the farm we had in Cornersville. Daddy was a farmer, worked hard and fed his family. We were so blessed to have my great-grandfather, Henry Hogan Kirk, living with us. He was bedridden. Also my mother's mother lived with us and helped tend to Great-great-grandpaw while Daddy and Mom worked in the field."

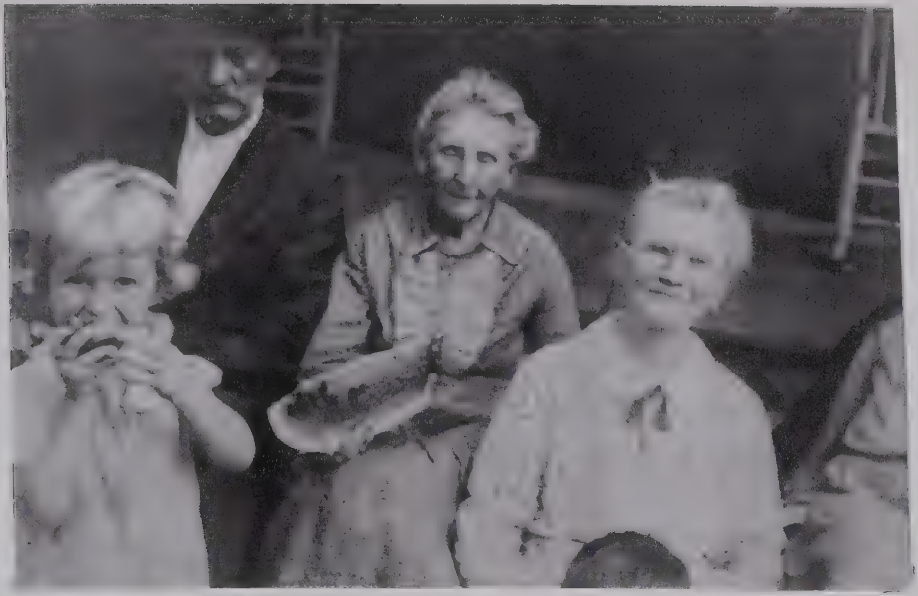
Henry Hogan's wife, Martha (Mary) Alice Jones Kirk, died on November 3, 1932. Henry Hogan died on June 15, 1942. They are buried together in the Cornersville Cemetery in Marshall County, Mississippi. A pi ture of their headstone and Henry Hogan's obituary are included on t following pages.

Children of Henry Hogan and Mary Alice Kirk

Grandchildren of Henry and Harriet Kirk

	BORN	DIED
1. Henry Dallas Kirk	10-23-1873	12-09-1921
2. James Burtis Kirk Sr.	02-24-1875	04-13-1950
3. William Diamond (Dime) Kirk	12-17-1876	01-29-1945
4. Martin Luther Kirk	05-11-1878	05-06-1965
5. Benton Augustus (Gus) Kirk	03-08-1880	02-16-1949
6. R D Kirk	12-26-1882	12-26-1882
7. Roscoe Eugene Kirk	12-21-1884	01-06-1941
8. Ruby Leon Kirk	02-07-1888	04-24-1894
9. Twin to Ruby Leon Kirk	02-07-1888	02-07-1888
10. Benjamin F Kirk	02-04-1893	10-04-1974

This family endured much to survive with all of the hard times during and immediately following the Civil War and also with the yellow fever epidemic of 1878 however, survive they did and most remained in Marshall, Benton and Union Counties in Mississippi and are buried in the Cornersville Cemetery in Marshall County Mississippi. Additional information is available later in their own section on the children, grandchildren and great-grandchildren of Henry Hogan and Mary Alice (Jones) Kirk.



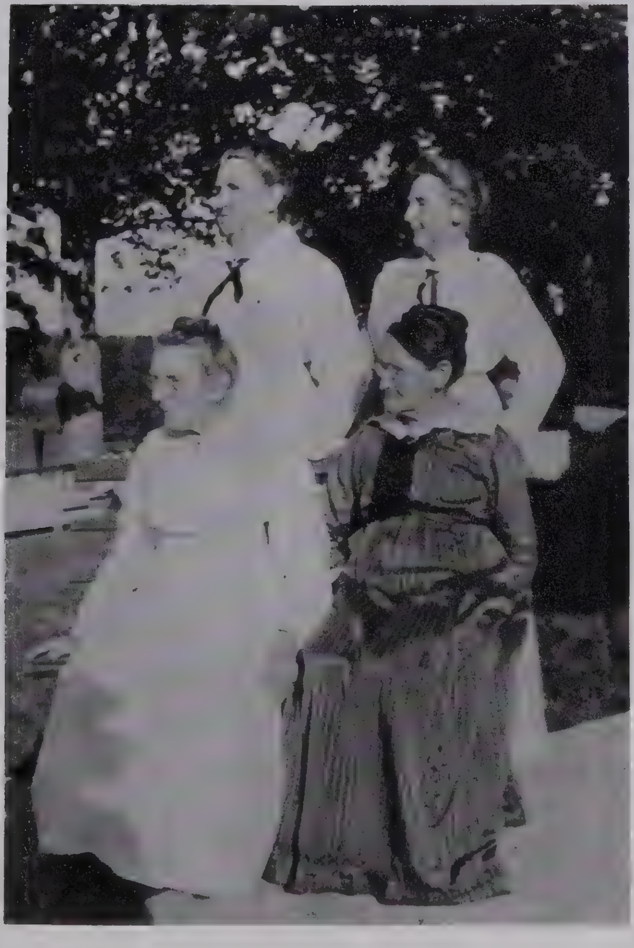
BACK – HOGAN & MARY ALICE KIRK
RIGHT – LENA JONES MASSEY
(KENT MARITTS HALF SISTER)
CHILD ?

THE JONES SISTERS

SITTING:
AMERICA MARITT
EMILY MORGAN

STANDING:

CALLIE RAFFIELD
MARY ALICE KIRK



Benton County Courthouse

Ashland, Mississippi

FORWARD

This information is not intended to be complete or comprehensive but is only a brief resume. It is intended that it will create your interest in learning more about Benton County and that those who have not visited our County will do so.

The Indians were the first inhabitants of Mississippi. The Chickasaw, second largest tribe in the state, lived in the north and east part of the state. On October 22, 1832 at the Chickasaw Council House at Pontotoc, the Chickasaw Nation ceded their lands to the United States in exchange for lands in the new Indian territory.

Government surveyors were sent to survey the newly acquired land now open for settlement. One surveyor, Joseph Warren Matthews who was later to become the Governor of Mississippi, purchased many acres of this fertile land as he surveyed it. Most of the land he purchased was for speculation but a beautiful homesite was selected just in Marshall County, now Benton County, two miles west of the now extinct town of Salem. There Joseph Matthews developed a large plantation and became a man of wealth and of great influence. He married Mrs. Martha Ann Jones Davis, reared three step-sons and was the father of eight children, four of whom died young.

Joseph Matthews was elected from Marshall County to serve in the State Legislature as Representative in 1840, as Senator from 1844 to 1848 and as the fourteenth Governor of the State of Mississippi from 1848 to 1850.

Governor Matthews died of a sudden illness on August 27, 1862 at Palmetto, Georgia and was laid to rest in the family cemetery on his plantation in the land he loved so well.

Under the provisions of Chapter 425, House Bill #780, Laws of Mississippi, 1971, the Matthews Family Cemetery was awarded a Certificate of Historical Significance by the Board of Trustees of the Department of Archives and History.

Of Historical Interest

On April 30, 1836, Hugh Davis purchased a section of land located near the Tennessee line in Marshall County, now Benton County, directly from the Indians. Adjoining land in both Mississippi and Tennessee was also purchased by Mr. Davis at later dates and the entire area was developed into a large and prosperous plantation. Mr. Davis operated a water powered saw mill and a grist mill on the Wolf River known as Davis' Mills. In 1871 this became the town of Davis Mills, later Michigan City.

The Davis house, well preserved today by descendents of the Aldrich family, was built facing the LaGrange-Holly Springs Road in 1845 by slaves on the plantation. This beautiful two story, ten room house standing stately among the Oak trees and well kept gardens was used during the War Between the States by General U. S. Grant as his headquarters for two days. From here, he directed the movements of the northern army by telegraph.

On November 28, 1862, Company A, 25th Indiana Volunteer Infantry under Colonel William H. Morgan marched from LaGrange, Tennessee to Davis' Mills where they were stationed to protect the railroad bridge across Wolf River so vital to the Union supply line in the Federal invasion of North Mississippi. Confederate General Earl Van Dorn, after his famous raid on Holly Springs, ordered his men to Davis' Mills to destroy the railroad trestle. On the morning of December 21, 1862, the small garrison of 250 Union soldiers at Davis' Mills withstood repeated attacks of General Van Dorn's cavalry. Unsuccessful in his assault, General Van Dorn withdrew, camped for the night and the next day crossed the river several miles west of the railroad.

In October, 1973, the Davis' Mills Battle Site, Benton County, Mississippi was officially entered in the National Register of Historic Places, thus making it one of the one hundred and two Mississippi properties that have been recorded in the National Register.

Lieutenant General Nathan Bedford Forrest, a great cavalry leader in the War Between the States, lived in Tippah County, now Benton County, from 1834 to 1842. Bedford Forrest, who was born July 13, 1821 in Chapel Hill, Bedford County, Tennessee the eldest son of William and Miriam Beck Forrest, was thirteen when his father, a blacksmith and farmer, moved the family in 1834 to North Mississippi which at that time was real pioneer country. The Forrests led the simple, hard, poverty-stricken lives of most settlers on a new frontier. Their home, a cabin in a clearing in the wilderness, was near the now extinct town of Salem.

Three years later in 1837, William Forrest died leaving his wife with nine children and a modest farm. Bedford, sixteen, took the lead in operating the farm and soon showed business ability. Within three years, through the hard work and good management of both Miriam Forrest and her son, Bedford, the family was on a more secure basis.

In 1842 Bedford Forrest entered the livestock and livery-stable business with his uncle, Jonathan Forrest, in Hernando, Mississippi. There he married Miss Mary Ann Montgomery and resided until 1851 when he moved his family to Memphis, Tennessee.

Formation of County and County Seat Town

Benton County is located in the North-Central part of the State of Mississippi, bound on the North by the State of Tennessee. The total land area is 436 square miles.

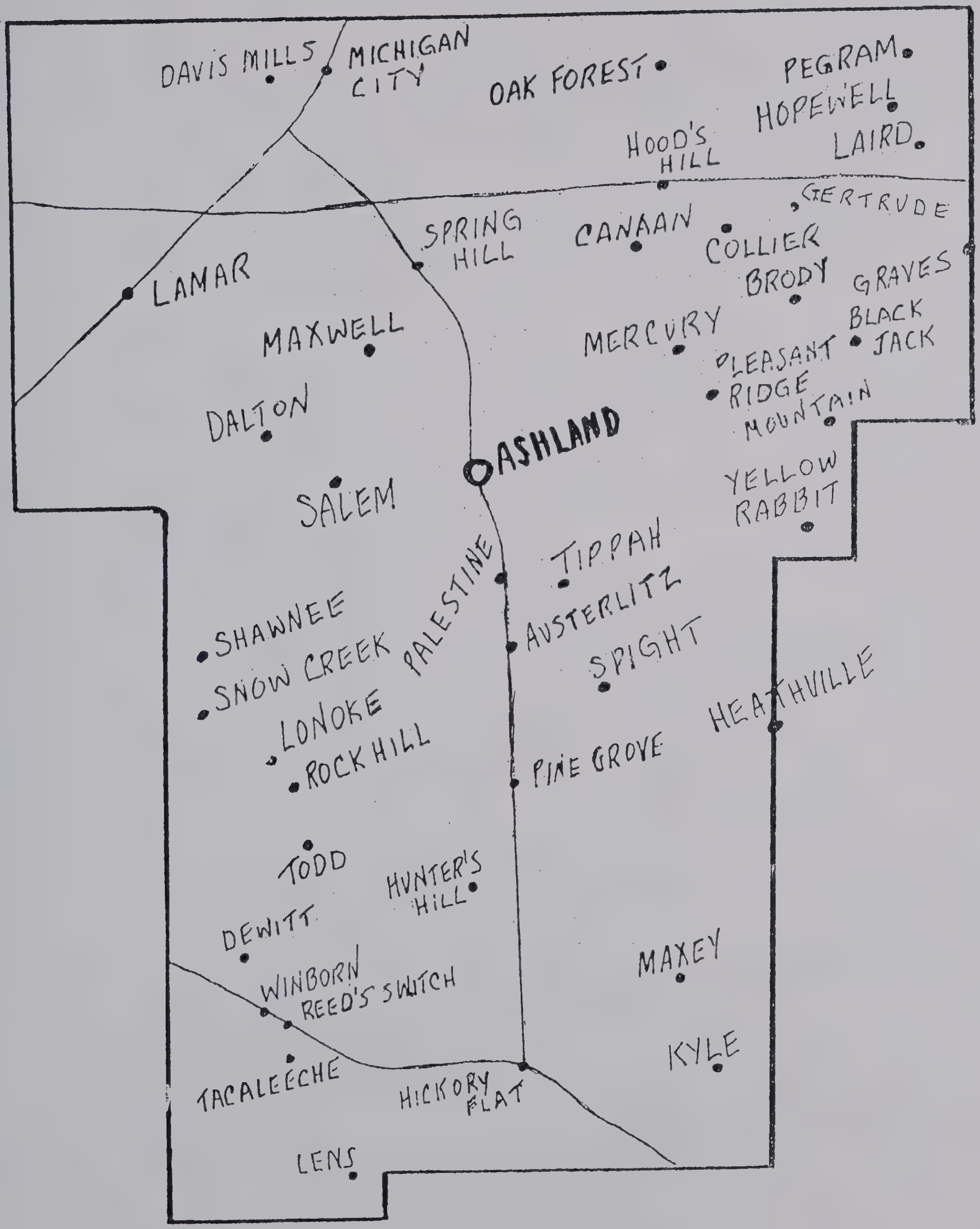
Under the administration of Governor James Alcorn, an act of the State Legislature on July 15, 1870 provided for the formation of Benton County out of portions of Marshall and Tippah Counties. George W. Vaughan and Louis J. McDonald, local leaders, and Senator W. T. Stricklin led in the campaign for the establishment of this new county.

The name Benton, suggested by James M. McDonald and Oren Beck at a meeting of the citizens, was selected the name of the county in honor of Brigadier-General Samuel H. Benton. Samuel Benton was a prominent lawyer and citizen of Holly Springs who served and died in the Confederate Army. Many men from the newly formed county had served under his command.

The county seat town, Ashland, was organized soon after the county was formed and incorporated on March 8, 1871. Louis J. McDonald gave the land on which to build the town. The name Ashland, suggested by James G. Hamer at a meeting of the citizens, was selected the name of the town after the Kentucky country estate of the great statesman, Henry Clay.

BENTON COUNTY ... YESTERDAY

This map was handdrawn from several old Mississippi maps. It is not to be taken to be totally geographically accurate. It is included simply for the purpose of approximately locating as many old communities and post offices as possible. Some of the offices listed in the article are not on the map because they could not be located.


DAVIS MILLS
MICHIGAN CITY
OAK FOREST
PEGRAM
HOPEWELL
LAIRD
HOOD'S HILL
GERTRUDE
SPRING HILL
CANAAN
COLLIER
LAMAR
BRODY
GRAVES
BLACK JACK
MAXWELL
MERCURY
PLEASANT RIDGE
MOUNTAIN
DALTON
ASHLAND
YELLOW RABBIT
SALEM
TIPPAH
PALESTINE
AUSTERLITZ
SHAWNEE
SNOW CREEK
SPIGHT
HEATHVILLE
LONOKE
ROCK HILL
PINE GROVE
TODD
HUNTER'S HILL
DEWITT
MAXEY
WINBORN
REED'S SWITCH
KYLE
TACALEECHE
HICKORY FLAT
LENS

C. F. Chamberlin & Co., Blank Book Manufacturers and Stationers, St. Louis.

MARRIAGE BOND.

The State of Mississippi,
BENTON COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, THAT WE H H Kirk and G O Lucy

of the County of Benton, and State of Mississippi, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Mississippi aforesaid, in the sum of Two Hundred Dollars, lawful money of said State, for which payment, well and truly to be made and performed, we, and each of us, do bind ourselves, our heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, jointly, severally and firmly by these presents.

Sealed with our seals, and dated this 30th day of December eighteen hundred and Twenty Two

The Condition of this Obligation is such, That, whereas, a marriage is shortly intended to be celebrated between the above bound H H Kirk and Miss M A Jones

Now, if there is no lawful cause to obstruct the said marriage, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in presence of us,

Wm Ayres

H H Kirk (SEAL)

G O Lucy (SEAL)

(SEAL)

The State of Mississippi,
BENTON COUNTY.

To any Judge, Minister, Justice, or other person lawfully authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. H H Kirk and Miss M A Jones and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 30th day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Twenty Two

William Ayres Clerk.

D. C.

The State of Mississippi,
County of Benton.

In Virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Benton, I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. H H Kirk and Miss M A Jones

Given under my hand and seal, this 2nd day of January A. D. 1873

William L Reynolds (SEAL)
M G.

ancestry.com

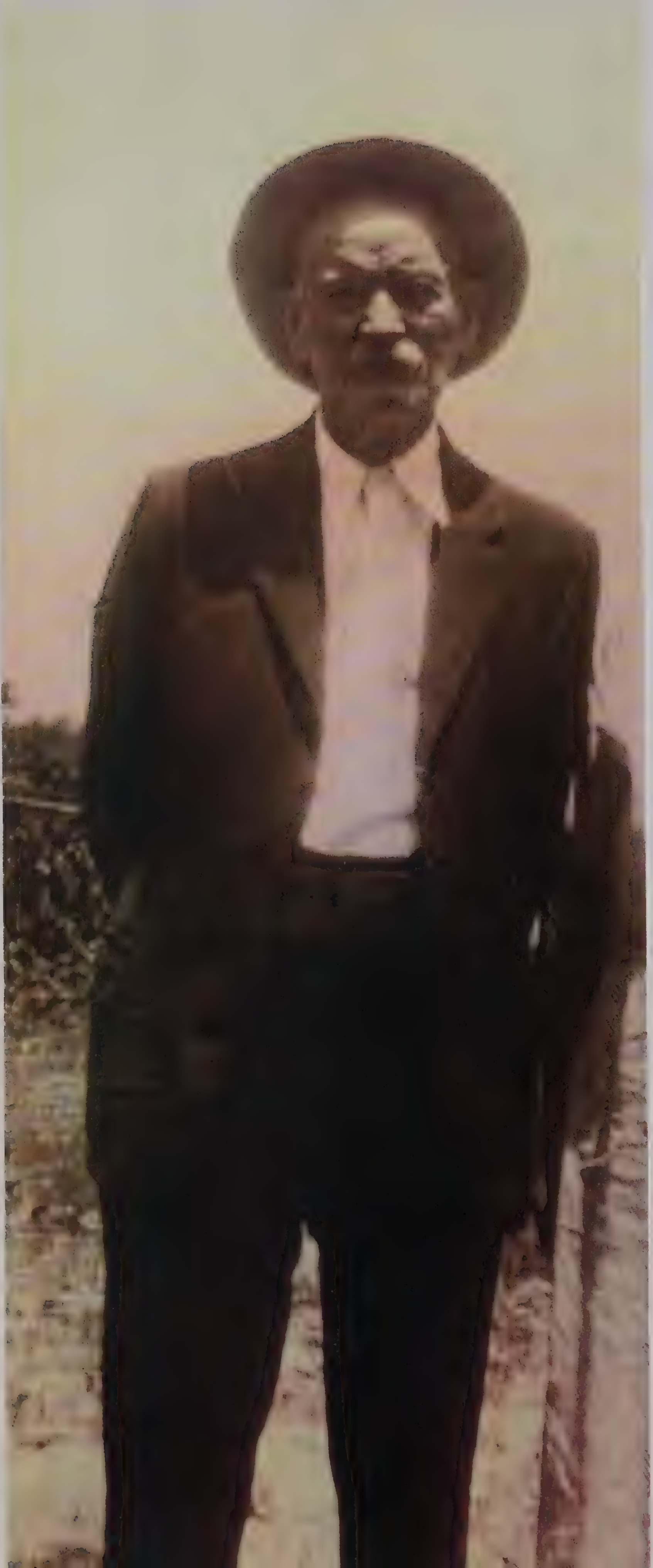
Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935

Name: **H. H. Kirk**
Spouse: Miss M. A. Jones
Marriage Date: 30 Dec 1872
County: Benton

Source Information:
Hunting For Bears, comp.. *Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

Description:
This database contains marriage information from selected areas of the State of Mississippi, USA, from 1776-1935. Information that may be found in this database for each individual includes their name, spouse's name, and marriage date and location.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.



Henry
Hogan
Kirk

1877 [illegible]

		To Amt from Book A Page 142	11	13	
March		" 1 Plow Point 40 11 yds Calico	1	51	
"	"	" 1 Spool 10 1 Hat Collar 2.00	2	10	
"	22	" 1 Qt Coal Oil 15 Box Matches 10		25	
"		" Blk Pepper 20		20	
"	30	" 1 Plow Point 40 for Billy R.		40	
April	9	" Amt for [illegible]	2	00	
"	11	" 5 # Nails for Billie Ruff		45	
"	18	" 2 # Shot [illegible] Spirits for Buck		50	
"	21	" Coal Oil 15 Curry Comb 25		40	
"	28	" 1 Monkey Wrench		65	
May	"	1 Spool 10		10	
"		Fish Hooks & Lines		20	
"		" Order for Darum		75	
		1 Gal Coal Oil 10 Card Buttons 25		35	
		" Plugs Tob 40 5 yds Calico	1	00	
"	7	1 Box Whitening 25		25	
"	2[illegible]	1 # Tob 90 1 Hoe 75	5	65	
"	31	" 1 Scythe Cradle	4	50	12 86
June	5	" 1 Qt Coal Oil 15 Bot Vermifuge 25		40	4 0
"	21	" 1 # Tob 1.00 Box Matches 5	1	45	5
July	14	" 1 Bot Godfreys Cordial		20	
"	"	" 1 Pitcher		25	
		" 1 Bot Castor Oil		45	
		" " Soda for Wm R.		10	2 5
	28	" 8½ yds Calico 10		85	5
"	30	" 2 Spoons 40		40	
	31	" 1 Bot Coal Oil		15	2 5
Aug	1	" Calomel 25 Cinchonidia 40		65	
"	13	" ½ Gal Coal Oil 25 Coffee 1.00	1	25	6 0
"	14	" 1 Pair Ladies Gloves 60		60	1 3
"	15	" Binding 20		20	5 0
"	21	" ½ # Tob 45		45	
"	28	" 1 # Nails 50 Carrot Stick 15		65	
	31	" 1 # Starch 18 1¼ yds Ribbon 30		48	
	1	1 Matches 10 Nails 10		20	8 60
	10	1 # Soda 10		10	
		½ Quire Paper		30	7 30
					11 [illegible]

Image 247

Ancestry.com™

1850 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Page: 122A State: Tennessee County: Henderson City: Dist # 2 Call Number/URL: Roll M432-883 Page 122A Enumeration Date: 06 Sept 1850

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate owned	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
			Age	Sex	Color< White, black, or mulatto							
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
32	32	Kirk, Henry	31	M		Farmer	600	North Carolina				
		Harriet	20	F				Alabama				
		James	5	M				Tennessee				
		Amanda A	3	F				Tennessee				
		Henry H	1	M				Tennessee				

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1850 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

243

122

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District No 2 **in the County of** Henderson **State of** Tennessee **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** September **1850.** C. M. Farman **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Arian Armstrong	2	F				Tenn					1
		Henry Armstrong	[illegible]	M				Tenn.					2
		Anna Armstrong	5	F				Tenn.					3
		Abel Armstrong	5	[illegible]				Tenn.					4
		Thomas Armstrong	3	M				Tenn.					5
32	32	Henry Kirk	31	M		Farmer	600	North Carolina					6
		Harriet Kirk	20	F				Va.					7
		James Kirk	5	M				Tenn.					8
		Amanda Kirk	3	F				Tenn					9
		Henry H. Kirk	1	M				Tenn.					10
33	33	Sarah D Strain	55	F				Va.					11
		Lenora Strain	2	F				Tenn.					12
		Charles L Strain	18	M				Tenn.					13
		Sarah A Strain	16	F				Tenn		1			14
34	34	James Strain	34	M		Farmer		South Carolina					15
		Nancy A Strain	22	F				Tenn.			1		16
		Martha Strain	3	F				Tenn.					17
		William Strain	2/12	M				Tenn.					18
35	35	Horace Philips	24	M		Farmer	0	North Carolina					19
		Mary Philips	30	F				South Carolina					20
		Martha C Philips	11	F				Tenn.		1			21
		William Philips	8	M				Tenn.		1			22
		Henry Philips	5	M				Tenn.					23
		Sarah Philips	3	F				Tenn.					24
		John Philips	8/12	M				Tenn.					25
36	36	Samuel McClure	52	M		Farmer		Tenn.					26
		Margaret McClure	40	F				North Carolina					27
		Mary McClure	4	F				Tenn		1			28
		William McClure	8	M				Tenn.		1			29
		Robert McClure	6	M				Tenn.					30
		Bryant Williams	63	M				North Carolina					31
[illegible]	37	Thomas Philips	5[illegible]	M		Farmer	500	North Carolina					32
		Mary Philips	50	F				North Carolina			1		33
		L. M. Philips	15	M		Farmer		Tenn.					34
		Sarah A Philips	1	F				Tenn.					35
38	38	William Griffin	2[illegible]	M		Farmer		North Carolina			1		36
		Margaret Griffin	21	F				Georgia			1		37
		Jonathan Griffin	4	M				Tenn.					38
39	39	Mary Griffin	42	F				Tenn.					39
		Sarah Griffin	14	F				Tenn.					40
		Minerva L Griffin	12	F				Tenn.					41
40	40	Joseph Martener	31	M		Farmer	3000	North Carolina					42

ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

1850 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Henry H Kirk**
Age:	1
Estimated birth year:	abt 1849
Birth Place:	Tennessee
Gender:	Male
Home in 1850 (City,County,State):	District 2, Henderson, Tennessee

Source Citation: Year: *1850*; Census Place: *District 2, Henderson, Tennessee*; Roll: *M432_883*; Page: *122*; Image: *243*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Ancestry.com™

1860 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Page: 262 State: Mississippi County: Choctaw City: Stateland Twp 20 Call Number/URL: Roll M 653- 579 Image 458 Page 452 Enumeration Date: 06 Oct 1860

Line 10

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
			Age	Sex	Color< White, black, or mulatto								
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1869	1810	Kirk, Henry	41	M	W	Farmer	4000	931	North Carolina				
		Harriet	31	F	W	House Mistress			Alabama				
		James	15	M		Farm Laborer			Tennessee				
		Amanda	14	F									
		Henry	11	M									
		William	7	M									
		Nancy D	5	F									
		Nathan	3	M					Tennessee				

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1860 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Township 20 **in the County of** Choctaw **State of** Mississippi **enumerated by me, on the** 6 **day of** October **1860.** J B Mabry **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Stateland.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1			Thomas Tyler	14	m					Missi		1			1
2			George "	12	m					Do		1			2
3			Mary "	10	f					Do					3
4			Elizabeth "	10	f					Do		1			4
5			Algerine "	8	f					Do		1			5
6			Hardy "	6	m					Do					6
7			Sarah "	4	f					Do					7
8			Columbus	1	m					Do					8
9			Taylor	1	m					Do					9
10	1869	1810	Henry Fork	41	m		Farmer	1600	750	NC					10
11			Harriet "	31	f		House Mistress			Ala					11
12			James "	15	m		Farm laborer			Tenn					12
13			Amanda "	14	f					Do		1			13
14			Henry "	11	m					Do		1			14
15			William	7	m					Do		1			15
16			Mary D	5	f					Do					16
17			Nathan	3	m					Do					17
18	1870	1811	Albert Tyson	34	m		Farmer	1700	1204	Missi					18
19			Martha "	32	f		House Mistress			Ala					19
20			Robert "	11	m					Missi		1			20
21			Mariah "	9	f					Do		1			21
22			Susan	7	f					Do		1			22
23			James	5	m					Do					23
24			Andrew	3	m					Do					24
25			Martin	1	m					Do					25
26	1871	1812	D D Sullivan	27	m		Farmer		1653	Ala					26
27			Nancy	18	f		House Mistress			Missi					27
28	1872	1813	W. H. Dunn	57	m		Farmer	2000	3950	Geo					28
29			Phelia "	50	f		House Mistress			SC					29
30			Harvey	23	m		Farm laborer			Missi					30
31			Martin "	20	m		Farm laborer			Do					31
32			Elizabeth "	30	f					Ala				Insane	32
33			Sarah "	14	f					Do		1			33
34			Amanda	21	f					Do					34
35			John "	10	m					Do		1			35
36	73	1814	Jesse Eliott	23	m		School Teacher		110	Missi					36
37			Virginia "	30	f		House Mistress			Tenn					37
38			Jesse "	4/12	m					Missi					38
39	1874	1815	William McCurtian	48	m		Farmer	6400	26,078	NC					39
40			Sarah "	39	f		House Mistress			Gea					40

No. white males, – No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. idiotic, ___

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ 14160 33558 No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

Liv

ancestry.com

1860 United States Federal Census

Name: **Henry Kirk**

Age in 1860: 11

Birth Year: abt 1849

Birthplace: Tennessee

Home in 1860: Township 20, Choctaw, Mississippi

Gender: Male

Post Office: Stateland

Value of real estate:

Household Members:

Name	Age
Henry Kirk	41
Harriet Kirk	31
James Kirk	15
Amanda Kirk	14
Henry Kirk	11
William Kirk	7
Nancy D Kirk	5
Nathan Kirk	3

Source Citation: Year: *1860*; Census Place: *Township 20, Choctaw, Mississippi*; Roll *M653_579*; Page: *452*; Image: *458*; Family History Library Film: *803579*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census.

© 2010, The Generations Network, Inc.

Ancestry.com

1870 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

TWP 6 Range 2

M593 -

Page: 463 State: MS County: Marshall City: Holly Springs Call Number/URL: 740 Enumeration Date: July 1870

Line 25

			Description				Value of Real Estate owned			Parentage					Education			Constitutional Relations	
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The Name of every Person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family	Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus 3/12	Sex—Male (M), Female (F).	Color—White (W); Black (B); Mulatto (M); Chinese, (C); Indian, (I).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Father of Foreign born	Mother of Foreign born	If born within the year, state month (Jan, & c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan, & c.)	Attended School within the year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards	Male Citizens of U.S. of 21 years of age and upwards whose rights to vote is denied on other grounds than rebellion or other crime
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
49		Kirk, Henry	53	M	W	Farmer	2500	500	NC						/	/		/	
		Martha	53	F		Housekeeper			NC						/	/			
		Henry H.	20	M		Farmer			MS						/	/			
		William	18	M		Farmer			MS						/	/			
		Nancy	16	F					MS						/	/			
		M C.	13	M		at school			MS						/	/			

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1870 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

Ancestry® Census Form 009

Page No.

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Township 6 Range 2, in the County of Marshall, State of Mississippi enumerated by me on the — day of July, 1870.

Post Office: Holly Springs

T L Johnson, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Weeton Julia	34	F	W				Mississippi						/	/			
		Charles	27	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi						/	/		/	
		Thomas	23	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi						/	/		/	
		William	18	M	W	Farming			Mississippi						/	/			
		Mary	15	F	W	at Home			Mississippi						/	/			
		Salah	15	F	W	at Home			Mississippi						/	/			
		Teeton James	21	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi						/	/		/	
		L J	23	F	W	Housekeeper			Mississippi						/	/			
		Merrett C G	56	M	W	Teacher	1000	500	S Carolina						x	x		/	
		S L W	57	F	W	Housekeeper			S. Carolina						x	x		/	
		J C	16	F	W	at Home			S Carolina						x	x			
		Johnson Wilson	31	M	W	Farmer		300	Alabama						/	/		/	
		Jennie	25	F	W	Housekeeper			[illegible]						/	/			
		Emelia	49	F	W				S Carolina						/	/			
		Sarah	10	F	W				Mississippi						/	/			
		Pledger J P	24	M	W	Farmer	~~[illegible]~~	100	Mississippi						/	/		/	
		Mary J	23	F	W	Housekeeper			Mississippi						/	/			
		Rosie	3	F	W				Mississippi										
		Endore Margaret	66	F	W				S Carolina						/	/			
		Alice	25	F	W				S Carolina						/	/			
		Boatman Jno	21	M	W	Laborer			Mississippi						/	/			
		Driver Jno	14	M	B	Servant			Mississippi						/	/			
		Long B. C.	35	M	W	Farmer		700	Tennessee						x	/			
		Mandalia	23	F	W	Housekeeper			Mississippi						/	/			
		Kirk Henry	53	M	W	Farmer	2500	5.00	N Carolina						/	/		/	
		Martha	53	F	W	Housekeeper			Alabama						/	/			
		Henry H	20	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi						/	/			
		William	18	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi						/	/			
		Nancy	16	F	W				Mississippi						/	/			
		W. C.	13	M	W	at school			Mississippi					/	x				
		Ruff Simon	21	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi						/	/			
		Bencllia	14	F	W	Housekeeper			Mississippi						/	/			
		Henry James	27	M	W	Farmer		200	Mississippi						/	/		/	
		Elizabeth	22	F	W	Housekeeper			Mississippi						/	/			
		Smith Benj	18	M	W	Farmer			Mississippi				Married Jany		/	/			
		Munty	16	F	W				Mississippi				Jany		/	/			
		James	12	M	W				Mississippi						/	/			
		Ruff Thomas	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	500	Mississippi						x	/		/	
		Julia	20	F	W	Housekeeper			Mississippi						x	x			
		Henry	8/12	M	W				Mississippi			Oct							
	11	No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 19 No. of males, foreign born, ___ " " families, 11 " " colored males, 1 " " females, " " ___ " " white males, 20 " " " females, ___ " " blind, ___					4500	3700	No. of insane, ___	0								13	

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

1870 United States Federal Census Record

Name:	**Henry H Kirk**
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1850
Age in 1870:	20
Birthplace:	Mississippi
Home in 1870:	Township 6 Range 2, Marshall, Mississippi
Family and neighbors:	
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Value of real estate:	
Post Office:	Holly Springs

Image Source: Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Township 6 Range 2, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll: *M593_740*; Page: *463*; Image: *280*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Indexed by Ancestry.com from microfilmed schedules of the 1870 U.S. Federal Decennial Census. Original data: Data imaged from National Archives and Records Administration. *Ninth Census of the United States, 1870*. M593, 1,761 rolls. *Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870*. T132, 13 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Ancestry.com™

1880 United States Federal Census

For more family history charts and forms,
visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

Dist 121 Image 12

State: Mississippi County: Marshall City: Bethlehem Page: 12 E.D.: 121 Call #/URL: Enumeration Date: June 1880

Leni 39

In Cities					Personal Description					Civil Condition				Occupation			Health					Education			Nativity		
Name of street	House number	Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation.	Families numbered in order of visitation.	The Name of each Person whose place of abode on 1st day of June 1880, was in this family.	Color—White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, C; Indian, I.	Sex—Male, M; Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 8/12	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other.	Single	Married	Widowed, divorced	Married during Census year	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Numbers of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year.	Is the person (on the day of the enumerator's visit) sick, or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, crippled, bedridden, or otherwise disabled	Attended school within the Census year.	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the father of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the mother of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country if of foreign birth.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
		1	1	Kirk, William	W	M	24							Farmer	12											Tenn	Tenn
				Amanda	W	F	18		Wife					Keeping House	12												
				Nathan	}	M	23							Farming	12												
				Hogues	}	M	30				1			Farming	12												
				Alice	}	F	26		Wife		1			Keeping House	12												
				Dallas	}	M	4		Son	1				[illegible]													
				Burtis	}	M	5		Son	1																	
				Diamond	}	F	3		Daug	1																	
				Luther	}	M	2		Son	1																	
				Augustus	}	M	3/12		Son	1																	

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

D.

[7-296.]

Page No. 12
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 121

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in ______, in the County of ______, State of ______, enumerated by me on the ______ day of June, 1880.

	3 Name	4 Color	5 Sex	6 Age	7	8 Relationship	9 Single	10 Married	11 Widowed	13 Occupation	14 Months	21 School	22 Cannot read	23 Cannot write	24 Place of birth	25 Father	26 Mother
1	Jones Willard	W	M	13		Son	1			At School	12	1	1	1	N.C.	England	N.C.
2	" James	W	M	1[illegible]		Son	1			At School	12	1	1	1	N.C.	England	N.C.
3	" Charles	W	M	7		Son	1			At School	12	1	X	X	N.C.	England	N.C.
4	" Mary	W	F	5		Daughter	1						X	X	Miss	England	N.C.
5	" Barron	W	M	5		Twin	1						X	X	Miss	England	N.C.
6	" [illegible]	W	M	3		Son							X	X	Miss	England	N.C.
7	" Ardelle	W	F	1		Daughter	1						X	X	Miss	England	N.C.
8	Gibbons Annie	W	F	2		Daughter	0	1		Keeping House	10				Miss	Miss	Miss
9	" [illegible]	W	M	[illegible]		[illegible]	1						X	X	Miss	Va	Miss
10	James Cleveland	W	M	30				1		Farmer					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
11	" Elizabeth	W	F	24		Wife		1		Keeping House					Miss	Miss	Miss
12	" [illegible]	W	F	2		Daughter	1								Miss	Miss	Miss
13	" Hazel	W	F	7/12		Daughter	1								Miss	Miss	Miss
14	" Abner	W	M	21	1			1		Farmer					Miss	Miss	Ky
15	" Lucy	W	F	[illegible]		Wife		1		Keeping House							
16	[illegible] John	W	M	1		Son							X	X	Miss	Va	Miss
17	Johnson Castus	B	M	23	1			1		Farm hand					Miss	Ky	Ky
18	" Fanny	B	F	26	1	Wife		1		Keeping House							
19	Jones Charles	W	M	36				1		Farmer					Ala	Ala	[illegible]
20	" Caroline	W	F	36		Wife		1		Keeping House					Miss		
21	" Esther Bell	W	F	[illegible]		Daughter	1								Miss		
22	" Ada	W	F	7		Daughter	1								Miss	Ala	Miss
23	" Tim	W	M	4		Son	1								Miss	Ala	Miss
24	" Anna	W	F	7/12		Daughter	1								Miss	Ala	Miss
25	" James	W	M	23				1		Farmer					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
26	" Ella	W	F	21		Wife		1		Keeping House					Ga	Ga	Ga
27	" Nellie	W	F	1		Daughter									Miss		
28	" [illegible]	B	F	11						Servant			1	1	Miss	Ala	[illegible]
29	" Angeline	B	F	36					1	Farm Hand	12				Ala	Ky	Ala
30	[illegible] Frank	W	M	[illegible]		Orphan	1			Farm hand					Ga	[illegible]	[illegible]
31	" William	W	M	30			1			[illegible]	12				Ark	Ala	Ala
32	Johns Jasper	W	M	34					1	Brick Mason					Ga	Ga	S.C.
33	[illegible] James	W	M	23				1		Farm hand					[illegible]		
34	" Milford	W	F	18		Wife		1		Keeping House					Miss	same	same
35	" Bennie	W	M	2		Son	1								Miss		
36	[illegible] Martha	W	F	55					1	Keeping House					[illegible]		Ga
37	Kohler Marcus	W	M	44				1		Farmer					Ga		
38	" Charity C.	W	F	46		Wife		1		Keeping House					Ga		
39	[illegible] William	W	M	24				1		[illegible]	12				[illegible]		
40	" Amanda	W	F	18		Wife		1		Keeping House	12				[illegible]		
41	" Nathan	W	M	23			1			Farming	19				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
42	Hiram	W	M	3[illegible]				1		Farming	12						
43	" Alice	W	F	20		Wife		1		Keeping House	12				Miss		Miss
44	" Walter	W	M	7		Son	1								Miss		[illegible]
45	" [illegible]	W	M	5		Son	1										
46	" [illegible]	W	F	3		Daughter	1								[illegible]		[illegible]
47	" Luther	W	M	2		Son	1								[illegible]		
48	" Augustus	W	M	2/12		Son	1								Miss		
49	Kuble John	W	M	52				1		Farmer					[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
50	" Bennie H.	W	F	43		Wife		1		Keeping House					Miss	[illegible]	

In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No. 13
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 121

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitan

1880 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Hogus Kirk**
Home in 1880:	Bethlehem, Marshall, Mississippi
Age:	30
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1850
Birthplace:	Tennessee
Relation to Head of Household:	Self (Head)
Spouse's Name:	Alice
Father's birthplace:	Tennessee
Mother's birthplace:	Tennessee
Neighbors:	
Occupation:	Farming
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Cannot read/write:	
Blind:	
Deaf and dumb:	
Otherwise disabled:	
Idiotic or insane:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Hogus Kirk	30
Alice Kirk	26
Dallis Kirk	7
Burtus Kirk	5
Diamond Kirk	3
Luther Kirk	2
Augustus Kirk	3M

Source Citation: Year: *1880*; Census Place: *Bethlehem, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll *T9_657*; Family History Film: *1254657*; Page: *605.4000*; Enumeration District: *121*; Image: *0552*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America,

Image 33

1900 United States Federal Census

State: MS
County: Marshall
City, township: Beat 5 Dist 70
Call Number/URL: T623 - 820
Enumeration District: 70
Sheet Number: 17-B
Enumeration Date: 19 June 1900

Line number	Location: In Cities: Street	House number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation (2)	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. (3)	Relation: Relationship of each person to the head of the family. (4)	Color or Race (5)	Sex (6)	Date of Birth: Month (7)	Year	Age at last birthday (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced (9)	Number of years of present marriage (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number of these children living (12)	Nativity: Place of birth of this person. (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person. (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person. (15)
70			254	254	Kirk, Henry H	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee
					Martha H	Wife		F	Nov	1852	47	M	27	10	7	Mississippi	"	"
					William D.	Son		M	Dec	1877	22	S				"	"	Mississippi
					Martin L.	Son		M	Mar	1879	21	S				"	"	"
					Benton A.	Son		M	May	1880	20	S				"	"	"
					Rosco E.	Son		M	Jan	1882	18	S				"	"	"
					Benjamin	Son		M	Feb	1894	6	S				"	"	"
					Susan	Dau		F	Sept	1879	20	M	0	0	0	"	Mississippi	"
					James B.	Son		M	Apr	1876	24	M	0			"	Tennessee	"

Line number	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S. (16)	Number of years in the U.S. (17)	Naturalization (18)	Occupation, Trade, or Profession of each person TEN YEARS of age and over: Occupation (19)	Months not employed (20)	Education: Attended school (in months) (21)	Can read (22)	Can write (23)	Can speak English (24)	Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented (25)	Owned free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	Number of farm schedule (28)
70				Farmer	0		Y	Y	Y	O	F	F	215
				Farm Laborer	0								
				" "	0								
				at school	.	4							
				"		4							
				"		4.							
							Y	Y	Y				
				Book agent	0		Y	Y	Y				

NOTES:

Ancestry.com
For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm
Ancestry Census Form 012
copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com
To search the 1900 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Mississippi
County Marshall
Township or other division of county Beat 5 part of
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ×
Supervisor's District No. 136
Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 17
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city, ×
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, John W. Vaughan, Enumerator.

211

Line	Street	House Number	Dwelling (1)	Family (2)	Name (3)	Relation (4)	Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	Month (7)	Year (7)	Age at last birthday (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced (9)	Number of years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number of these children living (12)	Place of birth of this Person (13)	Place of birth of Father (14)	Place of birth of Mother (15)	Year of immigration (16)	Number of years in the United States (17)	Naturalization (18)	Occupation (19)	Months not employed (20)	Attended school (in months) (21)	Can read (22)	Can write (23)	Can speak English (24)	Owned or rented (25)	Owned free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	Number of farm schedule (28)
51					Dalton Henry	Servant	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
52			251	251	Rodgers James	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	22			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	212
53					[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	22	5	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
54					Dora	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				At School		1	yes	yes	yes				
55					[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				At School		[illegible]	yes	yes	yes				
56					[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas													
57			252	252	Martin Hen[illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	6			Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		F	213
58					Alma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
59					[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
60					William H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
61			253	253	Tillen James	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	11			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	214
62					[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M		6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
63					Crawford L	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School			yes	yes	yes				
64					Cortus	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School									
65					Odera	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
66					Odessa	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
67					Lela	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
68					Dewey	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
69					Boatner Park	Servant	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
70			254	254	Kirk Henry	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	215
71					Martha	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	27			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72					William L	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				"			yes	yes	yes				
73					Martin L	Son	W	M	May	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
74					[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
75					[illegible] E	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
76					Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		4							
77					Lilian	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
78					[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	0			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Book Agent	0		yes	yes	yes				
79			255	255	Tucker Benjamin	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	3			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	216
80					Cora	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
81					Gibson	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
82			256	256	Kirk Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	1			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	[illegible]	yes	R		F	217
83					[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Aug	[illegible]	20	M	1	1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
84			257	257	Byrd [illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1876	24	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	218
85					[illegible]	Wife	B	F	July	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	yes				
86					Horace	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
87					Nelson Lee	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
88			258	258	Reynolds Sarah	Head	W	F	June	1844	55	Wd		1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	219
89					Berlin B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
90					Lofer Joseph V	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
91			259	259	Floyd Thomas E	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	26			Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	220
92					Mary [illegible]	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	26	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
93			~~259~~ 260	~~259~~ 260	Montgomery [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1832	65	M	3			Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	221
94					[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
95					Nannie S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1865	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
96					Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
97					Marion B	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi													
98					[illegible] Samuel	Boarder	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm [illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	yes				
99					Collins Henley	Servant	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
100					John	Servant	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Henry Kirk**
Home in 1900:	Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi
Age:	49
Estimated birth year:	abt 1851
Birthplace:	Tennessee
Relationship to head-of-house:	Head
Spouse's name:	Martha H
Race:	White
Occupation:	
Neighbors:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Henry Kirk	49
Martha H Kirk	47
William L Kirk	22
Martin L Kirk	21
Benton A Kirk	20
Rosco E Kirk	18
Benjamin Kirk	6
Susan Kirk	20
James B Kirk	24

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll: *T623 820*; Page: *17B*; Enumeration District: *70*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

1900 United States Federal Census Record

Name:	**Henry Kirk**
Home in 1900:	Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi
Age:	49
Estimated birth year:	abt 1851
Birthplace:	Tennessee
Race:	White
Relationship to head-of-house:	Head
Occupation:	

Image source: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll: *T623 820*; Page: *17B*; Enumeration District: *70*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1900 U.S. Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States. *1900 United States Federal Census*. T623, 1854 rolls. National Archives and Records Administration, Washington D.C.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Page 11A
Image 694

1910 United States Federal Census

State: MS
County: Marshall
City, township: Beat 1 Ward 2 Holly Springs Jail
Call Number/URL: Roll T624-751
Enumeration District: 41
Sheet Number:
Enumeration Date: 19+20 April 1910

	Location				Name	Relation	Personal Description							Nativity			Citizenship	
												Mother of how many children		Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the country.				
Line number	Street, Avenue, Road, etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling Number	Number of family, in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Number born	Number now living	Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
5			77	79	Kirk, Henry Hogan	Head	M	W	59	M'	37			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee		
6					} Alice Martha	Wife	F	}	56	M'	37	10	7	Mississippi	Tennessee	N Carolina		
7					} Ben	son	M	}	16	S				"	"	Mississippi		
8					Askew, James	Inmates												
9					Williams, George	}												
10					Houston Tom	}												
12					Brown, Luke	}												

		Occupation					Education			Ownership of Home						
					If an employee—											
Line number	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Whether able to read	Whether able to write	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Owned or Rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
5	English	Jailer	—				Yes	Yes				~~O~~H	5	5-3-5		X
6	"	none														
7	"	none														

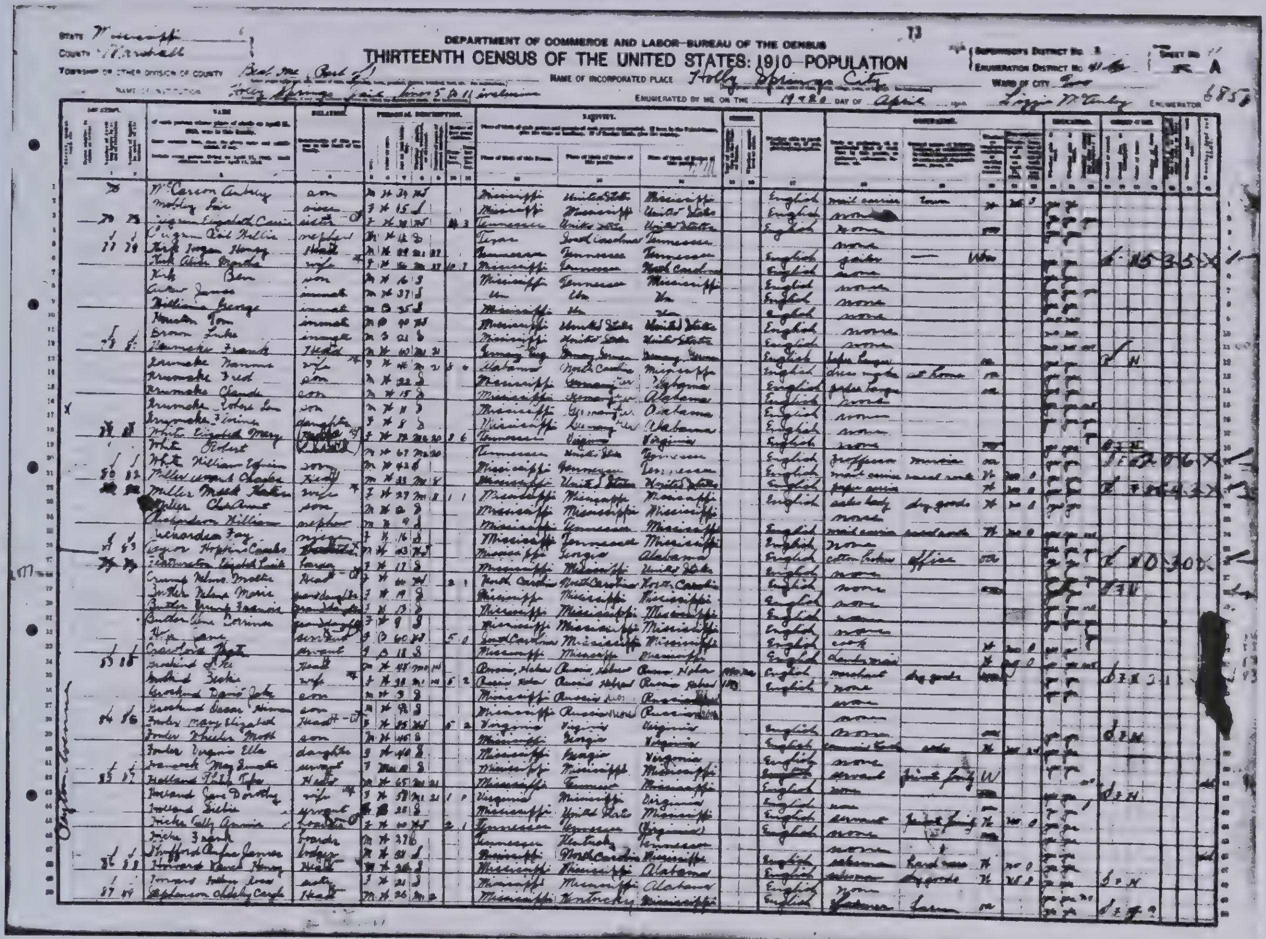
To search the 1910 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

Ancestry® Census Form 013

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

1910 United States Federal Census record for Hogan Henry Krik



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Record Index

Name: Hogan Henry Krik

Age in 1910: 59

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1851

Birthplace: Tennessee

Relation to Head of House: Head

Father's Birth Place: Tennessee

Mother's Birth Place: Tennessee

Spouse's Name: Alice Martha

Home in 1910: Holly Springs Ward 2, Marshall, Mississippi

Marital Status: Married

Race: White

Gender: Male

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=13872130&db=1910USCenIndex&indiv=1

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Holly Springs Ward 2, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll *T624_751*; Page: *11A*; Enumeration District: *41*; Image: *694*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

ancestry

ancestry.com

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Hogan Henry Krik** **[Hogan Henry Kirk]**
Age in 1910:	59
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1851
Birthplace:	Tennessee
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Father's Birth Place:	Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place:	Tennessee
Spouse's Name:	Alice Martha
Home in 1910:	Holly Springs Ward 2, Marshall, Mississippi
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Neighbors:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Hogan Henry Krik	59
Alice Martha Kirk	56
Ben Kirk	16
James Askew	37 [27]
George Williams	35
Tom Houston	40
Luke Brown	21

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Holly Springs Ward 2, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll *T624_751*; Page: *11A*; Enumeration District: *41*; Image: *694*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

1920 United States Federal Census

State: Mississippi County: Marshall City / Township: Beat 5
Call Number/URL: Enumeration District: 54 Sheet Number: 9-B 10-A Enumeration Date: 13 Jan 1920

		Place of Abode					Relation	Tenure		Personal Description				Citizenship			Education		
	Line Number	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm	Dwelling number	Number of family, in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family	Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Home owned or rented	If owned, free or mortgaged	Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Single, married, widowed or divorced	Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	If naturalized, year of naturalization	Attended school anytime since Sept. 1, 1919	Able to read	Able to write
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Page 9B	97	7M	164	164		Kirk, Henry Hogan	Head	O	F	M	W	69	M					Yes	Yes
						} Martha A.	Wife			F	W	67	M					Yes	Yes
						} Ben	son			M	W	26	M					Yes	Yes
						} Burks J	son			M	W	40	M					Yes	Yes
Page 10A	1		164	164		} Lovie	Grand Daughter			F	W	18	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
						} Guy Frank	Grand Son			M	W	15	S				Yes	Yes	Yes
						} Paul Rice	Grand Son			M	W	13	S				Yes	Yes	Yes

Nativity and Mother Tongue

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and, in addition, the mother tongue.

		Person		Father		Mother			Occupation			
	Line Number	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Place of Birth	Mother Tongue	Able to speak english	Trade, profession or particular kind of work done	Industry, business or establishment of work done	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account	No. of farm schedule
		19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
Page 9B	97	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		Y	Farmer	Gen Farm	OA	
		Mississippi		Tennessee		"		Y	none			
		"		Tennessee		"		Y	Salesman	Gen Store	W	
		"		Tennessee		"		Y	Salesman	Drugs	W	
Page 10A	1	Mississippi		Tennessee		Mississippi		Y	none			
		"		"		"		Y	none			
		"		"		"		Y	none			

Ancestry® Census Form 014

To search the 1920 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

©The Generations Network, Inc. 2007

STATE Mississippi
COUNTY Marshall
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beat 5
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 13 DAY OF January 1920, James V. Anderson ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT No. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT No. 54
SHEET No. 9 B
WARD OF CITY

	PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME.	RELATION.							CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		✓			— Winnie				F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				
52		✓			— Emmie May				F	W	2 4/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
53		Fm	146	146	Tillman Marvin J.	Head	R		M	W	32	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	104	000
54		✓			— Myrtle Lee	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				
55		✓			— Troy	Son			M	W	8	S				yes			Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
56		✓			— Ruby	Daughter			F	W	5 4/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
57		✓			— Carl	Son			M	W	1 1/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
58		Fm	147	147	Roy Andrew J.	Head	R		M	W	43	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		South Carolina		Georgia		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	105	000
59		✓			— Bell	Wife			F	W	38	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				
60		✓			— George A.	Son			M	W	20	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W		010
61		✓			— Josephine Pearl	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				
62		✓			— Roy V.	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	OA		010
63		✓			— Ida May	Daughter			F	W	9	S				yes	no		Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
64		✓	✓		— Herbert Lee	Son			M	W	4 6/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
65		✓			— Cordelia	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
66		Fm	148	148	McKern Nat	Head	R		M	W	24	M					no	no	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	106	000
67		✓			— Lillie B.	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm			010
68		✓			— Perry	Son			M	W	1/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
69		X	149	149	Parker G. T. C.	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					no	no	Arkansas		North Carolina		North Carolina		yes	Watchman	Lumber Mill	W		68
70					— Ava	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Arkansas		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None				
71					— Edgar	Son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	Laborer	Lumber Mill	W		70
72					— Shelby	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	None				
73		Fm	150	150	Ford William R.	Head	O	F	M	W	47	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	107	000
74		✓			— Ollie	Wife			F	W	42	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				
75		✓			— Mildred	Daughter			F	W	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				
76		✓			— Geraldine	Daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				
77		✓			— Louise	Daughter			F	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				
78		✓			— Dudley	Son			M	W	9	S				yes			Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
79		✓			— Douglas	Son			M	W	7	S				yes			Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
80		Fm	151	151	Potts Lee	Head	O	F	M	W	50	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	108	000
81		✓			— Emma	Wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				
82		✓			— Dallas	Son			M	W	21	S					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm	W		010
83		✓			— Agnes	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				
84		✓			— Mertha	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				
85		✓			— Selma	Daughter			F	W	5	S				yes			Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
86		Fm	152	152	Rick Luke L.	Head	R		M	W	30	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	109	000
87		✓			— Mattie	Wife			F	W	25	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				
88		Fm	153	153	Mosley Bill	Head	R		M	B	47	M					no	no	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	110	000
89		✓			— Georgia	Wife			F	Mu	40	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				
90		✓			— Will	Son			M	B	17	S				no	no	no	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm			010
91		✓			— Oscar	Son			M	B	15	S				yes	no	no	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farm laborer	Home Farm			010
92		✓			— Hulas	Son			M	B	12	S				no	no	no	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None				
93		✓			— Marcella	Daughter			F	B	9	S				no	no	no	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
94		✓			— Olevia	Daughter			F	B	5	S				no	no	no	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
95		✓			— W. L.	Son			M	B	3	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
96		✓			— Edward	Son			M	B	1/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None				
97		Fm	154	154	Rick Hyram H.	Head	O	F	M	W	67	M					yes	yes	Tennessee		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	111	000
98		✓			— Martha A.	Wife			F	W	67	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	None				
99		✓			— Ben	Son			M	W	26	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Salesman	General Store	W		791
100		✓			— Burford J.	Son			M	W	40	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Tennessee		Tennessee		yes	Traveling Salesman	Drugs	W		701

264

STATE Mississippi
COUNTY Marshall
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Beat 5
NAME OF INSTITUTION

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 2
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 54
SHEET NO. 10 A
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE
WARD OF CITY
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 14 DAY OF January 1920. James V. Henlen, ENUMERATOR

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home	Sex	Color	Age	Marital	School	Read	Write	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Speaks English	Occupation	Industry	Class	
1			— Josie	Grand Daughter		F	W	16	S	yes	yes	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	None			
2			— Guy Grant	Grandson		M	W	14	S	yes	yes	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	None			
3			— Paul Ray	Grandson		M	W	13	S	yes	yes	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	None			
4	165	165	Kirk, Marion	Head	R	M	W	39	M		yes	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farm		112
5			— Estell	Wife		F	W	35	M		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None			
6			— Irene	Daughter		F	W	15	S	yes	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None			
7			— Bryan	Son		M	W	9	S	yes	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None			
8			— Allie Jean	Daughter		F	W	1 1/12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None			
9			Montgomery, Virginia	Head	O	F	W	44	Wd		yes	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862
10			— Verdnie	Step Daughter		F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862
11			— Mary	Step Daughter		F	W	27	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	yes	Teacher	High School	W	862
12	166	166	— Jack	Son		M	W	21	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	000
13	167	167	Galloway, Edwin P	Head	R	M	W	63	Wd		yes	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	114 000
14			— Ina	Daughter		F	W	24	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862
15			— Lucinda	Daughter		F	W	22	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862
16			— Montgomery	Son		M	W	19	S	no	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	012
17			— Percy P	Son		M	W	16	S	yes	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		010
18			— Helen	Daughter		F	W	12	S	yes	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None			
19	168	168	Ventress, Eugene	Head	R	M	B	32	M		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	115 000
20			— Elizabeth	Wife		F	B	37	M		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Cook	Private Family	W	754
21			Moore, Lucy	Niece		F	B	13	S	yes	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None			
22			— Nathaniel	Nephew		M	B	6	S	yes			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None			
23			Watson, Mary Lee	Cousin		F	B	4	S	yes			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None			
24	169	169	Peirles, Thomas	Head	R	M	W	65	M		no	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	012
25			— Sallie	Wife		F	W	42	M		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None			
26			— Williamson	Son		M	W	24	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	012
27			— Desmond	Son		M	W	15	S	yes	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	012
28	170	170	Estes, Green	Head	R	M	B	58	M		yes	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	116 000
29			— Maggie	Wife		F	B	55	M		yes	yes	Mississippi	United States	United States	yes	None			
30			— Charlie	Son		M	B	27	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farm Laborer	Working out	W	012
31			— William	Son		M	B	17	S	no	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		010
32			— Luella	Daughter		F	B	11	S	yes	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None			
33			Owens, James	Grandson		M	B	4 2/12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None			
34	171	171	Sessions, Arthur	Head	R	M	W	32	M		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	117 000
35			— Bobbie	Wife		F	W	27	M		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None			
36			— Bertie	Son		M	W	8	S	yes	yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None			
37			— Ralph	Son		M	W	6	S	yes			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None			
38			— Earl	Son		M	W	4 2/12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None			
39			— [illegible]	Son		M	W	2 2/12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None			
40	172	172	Lane, William W.	Head	R	M	W	48	M		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	North Carolina	yes	Farmer	General Farm	OA	115 000
41			— Bertha D.	Wife		F	W	37	M		yes	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	yes	None			
42			— Alice B.	Daughter		F	W	17	S	no	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		010
43			— William B	Son		M	W	16	S	no	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		010
44			— Mary Sue	Daughter		F	W	14	S	no	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	Farm Laborer	Home Farm		010
45			— Thomas K	Son		M	W	9	S	yes			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None			
46			— Jennie E	Mother		F	W	73	Wd		yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None			
47			Hopkins, Sarah E	Guest		F	W	76	Wd		yes	yes	North Carolina	North Carolina	North Carolina	yes	None			
48	173	173	Merritt, Jennie	Head	O	F	W	70	Wd		yes	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	yes	None			
49			— Bertha	Daughter		F	W	35	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	yes	Teacher	Public School	W	862
50			Mabley, Jessie	Daughter		F	W	28	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	yes	None			

ancestry

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Hafan H Kirk** **[Hakan H Riek]** **[Harrie H Dick]**
Home in 1920:	Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi
Age:	69
Estimated birth year:	abt 1851
Birthplace:	Tennessee [Mississippi]
Relation to Head of House:	Self (Head) [Head]
Spouse's name:	Martha A
Father's Birth Place:	Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place:	Tennessee
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Sex:	Male
Home owned:	Own
Able to read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Neighbors:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Hafan H Kirk	69
Martha A Kirk	67
Ben Kirk	26
Burks J Kirk	40
Lorie Kirk	18
Guy Frank Kirk	15
Paul Rice Kirk	13

Source Citation: Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll *T625_887*; Page: *9B*; Enumeration District: *54*; Image: *1062*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.
Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. (NARA microfilm publication T625, 2076 rolls). Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29. National Archives, Washington, D.C. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: . Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 are on roll 323 (Chicago City).

State: MS
County: Marshall Potts Camp
City, township: Beat 5 Dist 15

1930 United States Federal Census

Call Number/URL: Roll 1158.

Page 5B
Image 997.0

Enumeration District: 15
Sheet Number: 8
Enumeration Date: 10 Apr 1930

Potts Camp

Line number	PLACE OF ABODE: Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number (in cities or towns)	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 1, 1930, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 1, 1930. Omit children born since April 1, 1930.	RELATION: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	HOME DATA: Home owned or rented	Value of home, if owned, or monthly rental, if rented	Radio set	Does this family live on a farm?	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION: Sex	Color or race	Age at last birthday	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	EDUCATION: Attended school or college any time since Sept. 1, 1929	Whether able to read and write	PLACE OF BIRTH: PERSON	FATHER	MOTHER
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
9			104	104	Kirk, H. Hogan	Head	O			No	M	W	79	M	23		No	Tennessee	Alabama	N Carolina
					Martha A.	Wife					F	}	77	}	20		No	Mississippi	Tennessee	N Carolina
					G. Fant		R				M	}	24	}	24		Yes	}	Mississippi	Mississippi
					Valora						F	}	18	}	18		Yes	}	}	}
					Paul		R				M	}	22	}	18		No	}	}	}
					Pauline						F	}	19	M	15		No	}	}	}

Line number	MOTHER TONGUE (OR NATIVE LANGUAGE) OF FOREIGN BORN: Language spoken in home before coming to the United States	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in these columns): State or M.T	Country	Nativity	CITIZENSHIP: Year of immigration to the United States	Naturalized or alien	Whether able to speak English	OCCUPATION AND INDUSTRY: OCCUPATION: Trade, profession, or particular kind of work, as spinner, salesman, riveter, etc.	INDUSTRY: Industry or business, as cottonmill, dry goods store, shipyard, public school etc.	CODE (For office use only. Do not write in this column)	Class of Worker	EMPLOYMENT: Whether actually at work: Yes or No	Line number for unemployed	VETERANS: Whether a veteran of the U.S. military or naval forces mobilized for any war or expedition: Yes or No	What war or expedition	No. of farm schedule
	21	A	B	C	22	23	24	25	26	D	27	28	29	30	31	32
	English															

NOTES:

Ancestry.com

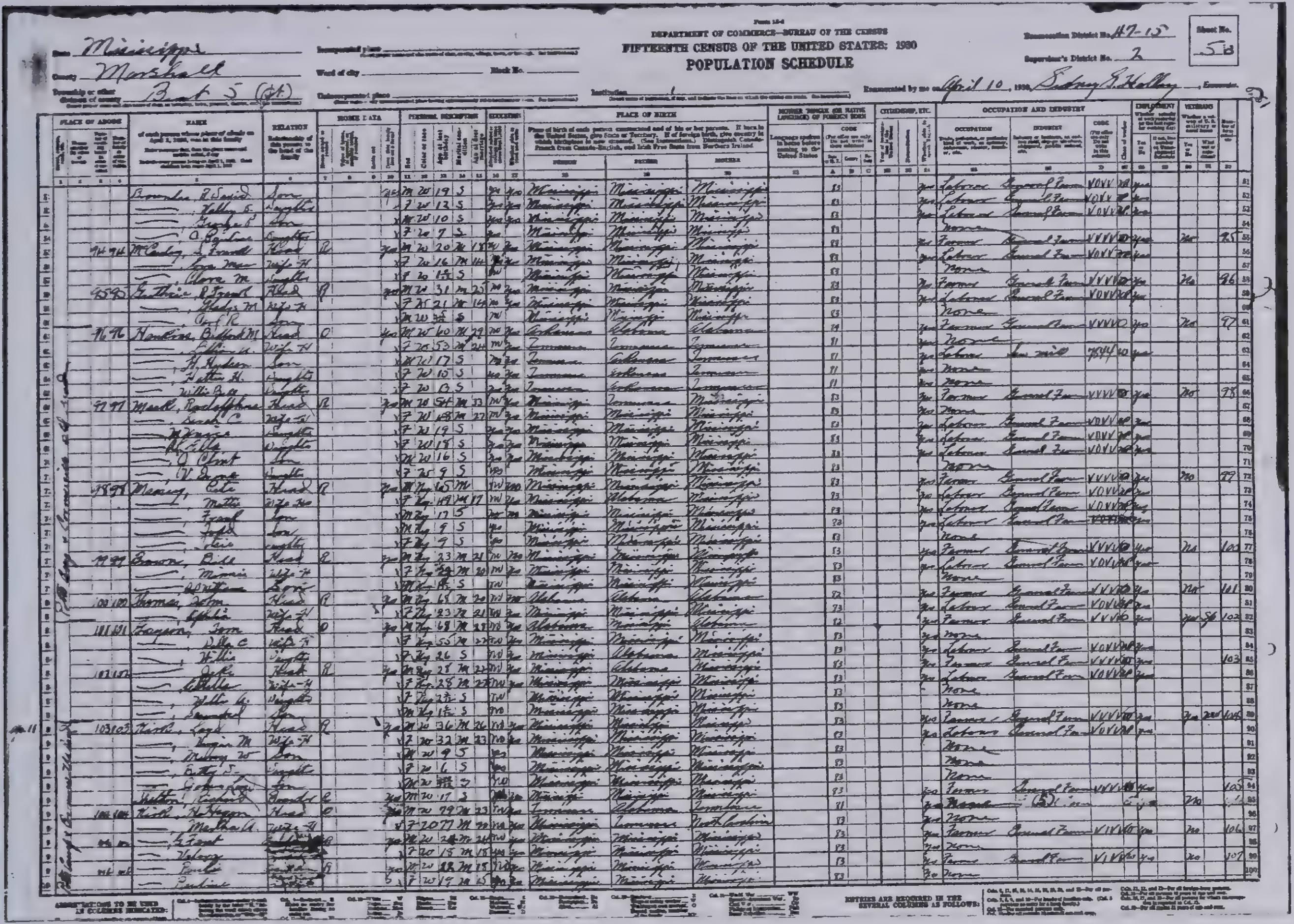
copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the census online, visit www.ancestry.com

Ancestry® Census Form 015

For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

1930 United States Federal Census record for H Hogan Kirk



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930
POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Mississippi
County Marshall
Township or other division of county Beat 5
Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 5B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Sidney E. Holley, Enumerator.

Record Index

Name: H Hogan Kirk
Home in 1930: Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi
Age: 79
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1851
Birthplace: Tennessee
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Martha A
Race: White

Source Information

Record URL: http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=37342912&db=1930usfedcen&indiv=1

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll 1158; Page: *5B*; Enumeration District: *15*; Image: *997.0*.

Source Information: Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

ancestry

ancestry.com

1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	**H Hogan Kirk**
Home in 1930:	Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi
Age:	79
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1851
Birthplace:	Tennessee
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Spouse's Name:	Martha A
Race:	White

Household Members:

Name	Age
H Hogan Kirk	79
Martha A Kirk	77

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll *1158*; Page: *5B*; Enumeration District: *15*; Image: *997.0*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

OBITUARY OF HENRY HOGAN KIRK
as appeared in the "Gazette"

HENRY HOGAN KIRK
Cornersville MS Farmer Dies at 92
Funeral To Be Tuesday

HOLLY SPRINGS, MS June 15 (1942)

Henry Hogan Kirk, 91, prominent farmer of Cornersville, died at his home Monday at 12 o'clock after an illness of nine years.

Funeral will be held at Cornersville Methodist Church Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock by the Rev. Frank Cox, Baptist minister, assisted by the Rev. Z. A Jumper, Methodist minister. Burial will be in Cornersville Cemetery.

Mr. Kirk came to Marshall County with his parents, Mr and Mrs Henry Kirk, when he was a small child. He was a member of the Baptist Church and prominent in church and political affairs.

He was at one time a member of the Marshall County Board of Supervisors; was deputy sheriff and jailer at Holly Springs in 1906-1910, and was justice of the peace for many years. He was also a member of the Masonic Lodge and acted as secretary of the organization.

He is survived by five sons, J. B. Kirk, Cornersville; William D Kirk, Navasota, TX; Luther Kirk, Potts Camp MS; B. A. Kirk, Ranger TX; Ben Kirk, Poplar Grove Ark.

HENRY HOGAN KIRK

Cornersville, Miss., Farmer Dies At 92; Funeral To Be Tuesday

HOLLY SPRINGS, Miss., Jun. 15.—Henry Hogan Kirk, 91, prominent farmer of Cornersville, died at his home Monday at 12 o'clock after an illness of nine years.

Funeral will be held at Cornersville Methodist Church Tuesday afternoon at 2 o'clock by the Rev. Frank Cox, Baptist minister, assisted by the Rev. L. A. Jumper, Methodist minister. Burial will be in Cornersville Cemetery.

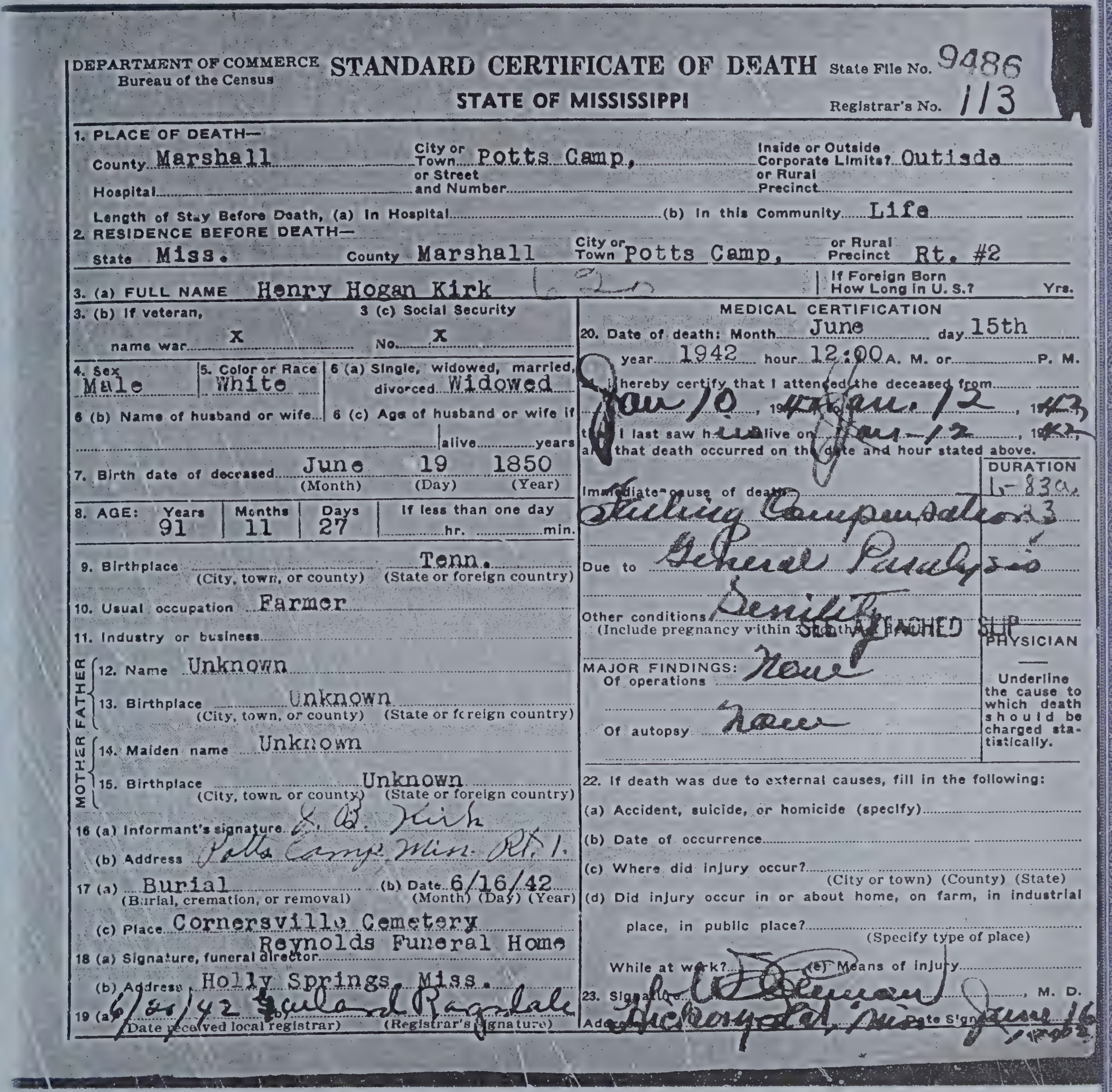
Mr. Kirk came to Marshall County with his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Kirk, when he was a small child. He was a member of the Baptist Church and prominent in church and political affairs.

He was at one time a member of the Marshall County Board of Supervisors; was deputy sheriff and jailer at Holly Springs in 1906-1910, and was justice of the peace for many years. He was also a member of the Masonic Lodge and acted as secretary of the organization.

He is survived by five sons, J. B. Kirk, Cornersville; William D. Kirk, Navasoto, Texas; Luther Kirk, Potts Camp; R. A. Kirk, Ranger, Texas; Ben Kirk, Poplar Grove, Ark.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
VITAL RECORDS



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 9486

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

Registrar's No. 113

1. PLACE OF DEATH—
County Marshall
City or Town or Street and Number Potts Camp,
Inside or Outside Corporate Limits? or Rural Precinct Outisde
Hospital
Length of Stay Before Death, (a) In Hospital (b) In this Community Life

2. RESIDENCE BEFORE DEATH—
State Miss. County Marshall City or Town Potts Camp, or Rural Precinct Rt. #2

3. (a) FULL NAME Henry Hogan Kirk
If Foreign Born How Long in U. S.? Yrs.

3. (b) If veteran, name war x
3 (c) Social Security No. x

4. Sex Male
5. Color or Race White
6 (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Widowed
6 (b) Name of husband or wife
6 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive years

7. Birth date of deceased June (Month) 19 (Day) 1850 (Year)

8. AGE: Years 91 Months 11 Days 27 If less than one day hr. min.

9. Birthplace (City, town, or county) Tenn. (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation Farmer

11. Industry or business

FATHER
12. Name Unknown
13. Birthplace (City, town, or county) Unknown (State or foreign country)

MOTHER
14. Maiden name Unknown
15. Birthplace (City, town, or county) Unknown (State or foreign country)

16 (a) Informant's signature E. B. Kirk
(b) Address Potts Camp Miss. Rt. 1.

17 (a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date 6/16/42 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place Cornersville Cemetery

18 (a) Signature, funeral director Reynolds Funeral Home
(b) Address Holly Springs, Miss.

19 (a) 6/20/42 (Date received local registrar) Garland Ragsdale (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death: Month June day 15th year 1942 hour 12:00 A. M. or P. M.

21. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 10, 1942, to Jan. 12, 1942, that I last saw him alive on Jan. 12, 1942, and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death Failing Compensation — DURATION 6-83a. 23

Due to General Paralysis

Other conditions Senility
(Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)

SEE ATTACHED SLIP

PHYSICIAN

Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

MAJOR FINDINGS:
Of operations None
Of autopsy None

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) Means of injury

23. Signature W. E. Coleman, M. D.
Address Hickory Flat, Miss. Date Signed June 16 1942

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE

Brian W. Amy MD
AUG - 8 2007

Brian W. Amy, MD, MHA, MPH
STATE HEALTH OFFICER

Judy Moulder
Judy Moulder
STATE REGISTRAR

WARNING: A REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT RENDERS IT VOID AND INVALID. DO NOT ACCEPT UNLESS EMBOSSED SEAL OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH IS PRESENT. IT IS ILLEGAL TO ALTER OR COUNTERFEIT THIS DOCUMENT.

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER. THIS IS WATERMARKED PAPER. DO NOT ACCEPT WITHOUT FIRST HOLDING TO LIGHT TO VERIFY WATERMARK

7981468

MISSISSIPPI DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

08-03-07

SHERRY KIRK JONES
1110 WILSHIRE DR
TROPHY CLUB TX 76262
USA

Dear Customer,

Enclosed is the item which you requested:

DEATH CERTIFICATE

NAME: HENRY KIRK
EVENT DATE: 05/15/1942 V8
CERTIFICATE NO.:
NUMBER OF COPIES: 1

Fee paid: $10.00 by MONEY ORDER

Thank you,
Mechele Johnson
Vital Records

911536-1130157

BRIAN W. AMY, MD, MHA, MPH • STATE HEALTH OFFICER
Judy Moulder, Director, Vital Records & Statistics
570 East Woodrow Wilson • Post Office Box 1700 • Jackson, Mississippi 39215-1700
601-576-7960 • Fax 601-576-7505 • www.HealthyMS.com
Equal Opportunity In Employment/Services

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI STATE DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH
VITAL RECORDS

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Bureau of the Census

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

State File No. 9486

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI

Registrar's No. 113

1. PLACE OF DEATH—
County Marshall
City or Town or Street and Number Potts Camp,
Inside or Outside Corporate Limits? Outisde
or Rural Precinct
Hospital
Length of Stay Before Death, (a) In Hospital (b) In this Community Life

2. RESIDENCE BEFORE DEATH—
State Miss.
County Marshall
City or Town Potts Camp,
or Rural Precinct Rt. #2

3. (a) FULL NAME Henry Hogan Kirk
If Foreign Born How Long in U. S.? Yrs.

3. (b) If veteran, name war x
3 (c) Social Security No. x

4. Sex Male
5. Color or Race White
6 (a) Single, widowed, married, divorced Widowed
6 (b) Name of husband or wife
6 (c) Age of husband or wife if alive years

7. Birth date of deceased June (Month) 19 (Day) 1850 (Year)

8. AGE: Years 91 Months 11 Days 27 If less than one day hr. min.

9. Birthplace (City, town, or county) Tenn. (State or foreign country)

10. Usual occupation Farmer

11. Industry or business

FATHER
12. Name Unknown
13. Birthplace (City, town, or county) Unknown (State or foreign country)

MOTHER
14. Maiden name Unknown
15. Birthplace (City, town, or county) Unknown (State or foreign country)

16 (a) Informant's signature J. B. Kirk
(b) Address Potts Camp, Miss. Rt. 1.

17 (a) Burial (Burial, cremation, or removal) (b) Date 6/16/42 (Month) (Day) (Year)
(c) Place Cornersville Cemetery

18 (a) Signature, funeral director Reynolds Funeral Home
(b) Address Holly Springs, Miss.

19 (a) 6/20/42 (Date received local registrar) Garland Ragsdale (Registrar's signature)

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

20. Date of death: Month June day 15th year 1942 hour 12:00 A. M. or P. M.

I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from Jan 10, 1942, to Jan. 12, 1942,
that I last saw him alive on Jan—12, 1942,
and that death occurred on the date and hour stated above.

Immediate cause of death Failing Compensation — DURATION 6-83a 23
Due to General Paralysis ✓
Other conditions Senility
(Include pregnancy within 3 months of death)

SEE ATTACHED SLIP

MAJOR FINDINGS:
Of operations None
Of autopsy None

Underline the cause to which death should be charged statistically.

PHYSICIAN

22. If death was due to external causes, fill in the following:
(a) Accident, suicide, or homicide (specify)
(b) Date of occurrence
(c) Where did injury occur? (City or town) (County) (State)
(d) Did injury occur in or about home, on farm, in industrial place, in public place? (Specify type of place)
While at work? (e) Means of injury

23. Signature , M. D.
Address Hickory Flat, Miss. Date Signed June 16 1942

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE

F. E. Thompson Jr. MD
F. E. Thompson, Jr., M.D., M.P.H.
STATE HEALTH OFFICER

Nita Cox Gunter
Nita Cox Gunter
STATE REGISTRAR

MAR 25 96

WARNING: A REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT RENDERS IT VOID AND INVALID. DO NOT ACCEPT UNLESS EMBOSSED SEAL OF THE MISSISSIPPI STATE BOARD OF HEALTH IS PRESENT. IT IS ILLEGAL TO ALTER OR COUNTERFEIT THIS DOCUMENT.

CARD OF THANKS

Potts Camp, Miss.

Dear Gazette: We desire to exte our heartfelt thanks to our ma frinds who showed such lovi knidness and solcitude durin the illness and death of our de wife and mother.

We also thank Dr. Holcomb f what he did for her.

We greatly appreciate the ki words said by Rev. A. J. Jones.

We thank each and every o for the beautiful floral offerin

May God Bless and surrou you with such tenderness and lo ing friends as he has sent us i this inexpressible trial and sorro is our prayer.

Rr. H. H. Ki and children.

Cards of Thanks

Potts Camp, Miss.

Dear Gazette: We desire to extend our heartfelt thanks to our many friends who showed such loving kindness and solcitude during the illness and death of our dear wife and mother.

We also thank Dr. Halcomb for what he did for her.

We greatly appreciate the kind words said by Rev. A. J. Jones.

We thank each and every one for the beautiful floral offerings.

May God Bless and surround you with such tenderness and loveing ~~this~~ friends as he has sent us in this unexpressible trial and sorrow is our prayer.

RR H. H. Kirk
and children

ancestry.com

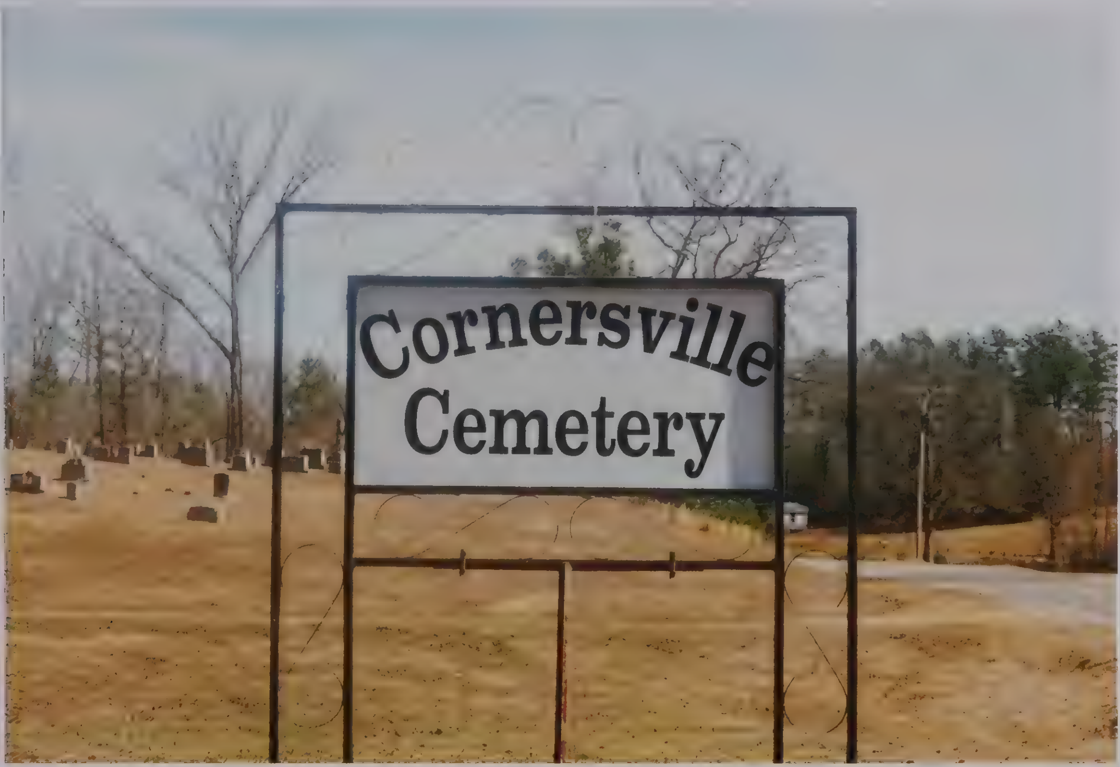
Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935

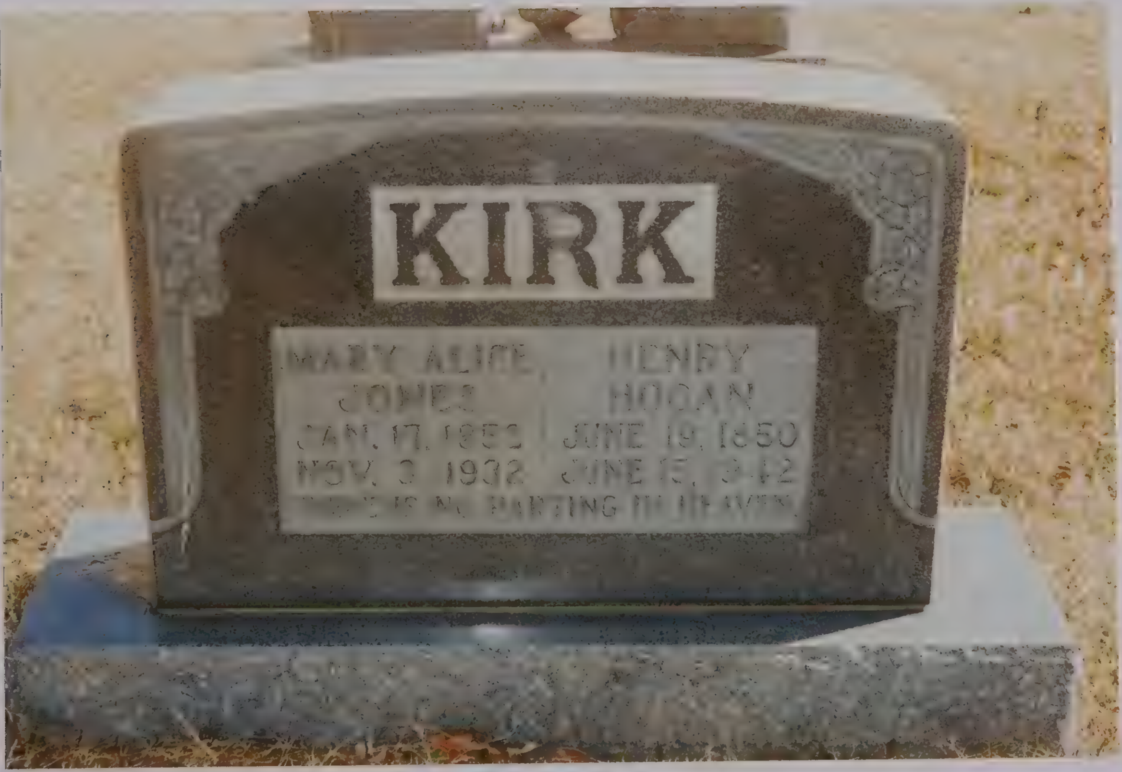
Name: **Susie Dean**
Spouse: J. B. Kirk
Marriage Date: 21 Nov 1899
County: Marshall

Source Information:
Hunting For Bears, comp.. *Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

Description:
This database contains marriage information from selected areas of the State of Mississippi, USA, from 1776-1935. Information that may be found in this database for each individual includes their name, spouse's name, and marriage date and location.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.


Cornersville
Cemetery


KIRK
MARY ALICE
JONES
JAN. 17, 1852
NOV. 3, 1932
HENRY
HOGAN
JUNE 19, 1850
JUNE 15, 1942
THERE IS NO PARTING IN HEAVEN

Pauline Kirk holding picture against package of Henry Hogan Kirk, son of William Henry Kirk. Henry Hogan Kirk is in the wheelchair.

Family Ties Vol 1 Bible Records

Robt G. Morgan & Emily P Jones July 5th 1860
Pickren Jones & Alcesta H Ruddle Dec 25th 1856
John A Raffield & Artiller Jones Feb 5th 1869
Elias J Marett & America A Massey Dec 5th 1871
Hogan H Kirk & M Alice Jones Jan 2d 1873
Robt F Jones & Fanny G Conway Sept 1858
Abner Jones and *(blurred)* Brannon April 1st 1880
Charley Brannon and Susie Jones July 23rd 1882

SEPARATE SHEET: This certifies that the Rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between Abner Jones of the co of Marshall Miss and N J E Brannon of the above co & state on April 1st 1880 at the residence of A. D. Jones by the Rev A. Dais

BIRTHS

Abner Jones	June 13th 1809
Mariah Francis Jones	Nov 2d 1809
Richard Sugar Jones	Dec 15th 1830
Robert Franklin "	July 10th 1832
Pickran "	April 20th 1834
Augustus "	May 29th 1836
America Ann "	March 7th 1839
Benton "	February the 25th 1841
Emily Paradise "	March 30th 1843
Julia "	March 20th 1845
Artiller "	February 5th 1847
Erasmus "	August 27th 1849
Martha Alice "	January 17th 1852
M E Susan E Jones	*(blurred)* 1854

The above being the children of the two first named
The following their grandchildren

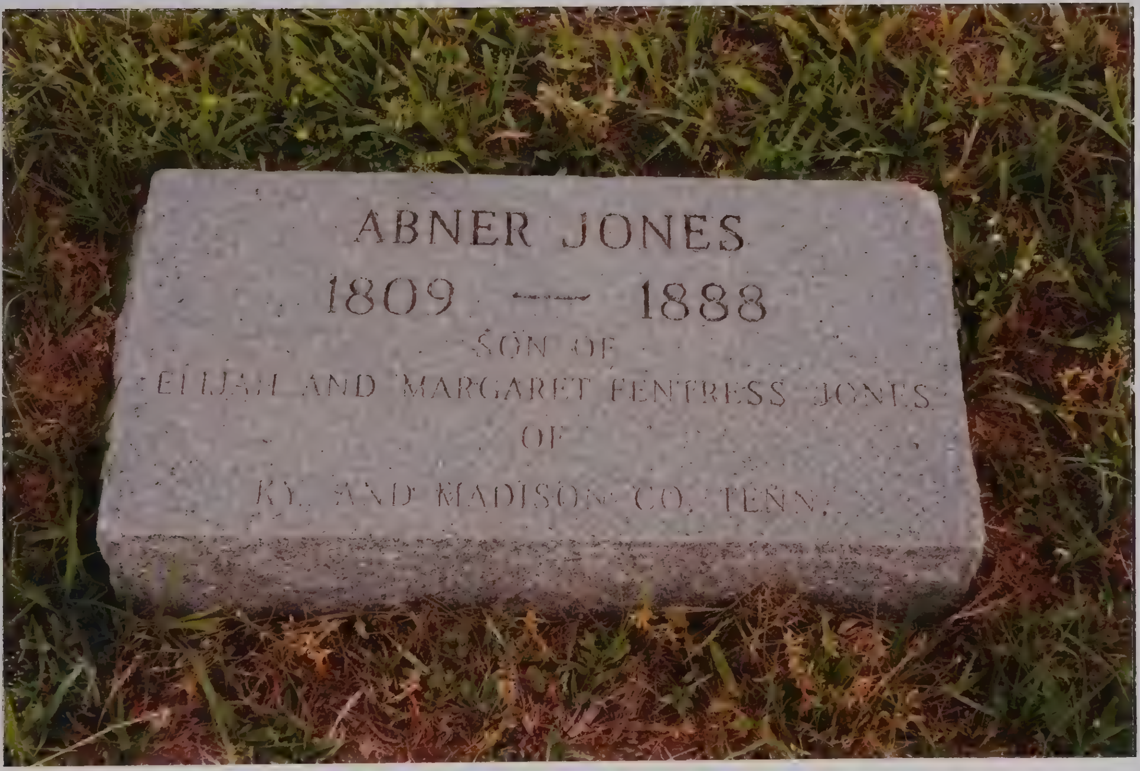
James Wrathen Jones born April 9th 1857
Abner Adolphus Jones " Nov 11th 1858
Agustus Pickron Jones June 4th 1861
Alcesta H. Mother of the last two named Jan 24th 1838
J G Jones April the 11th 1896 daughter of A. B. & A. A. Jones

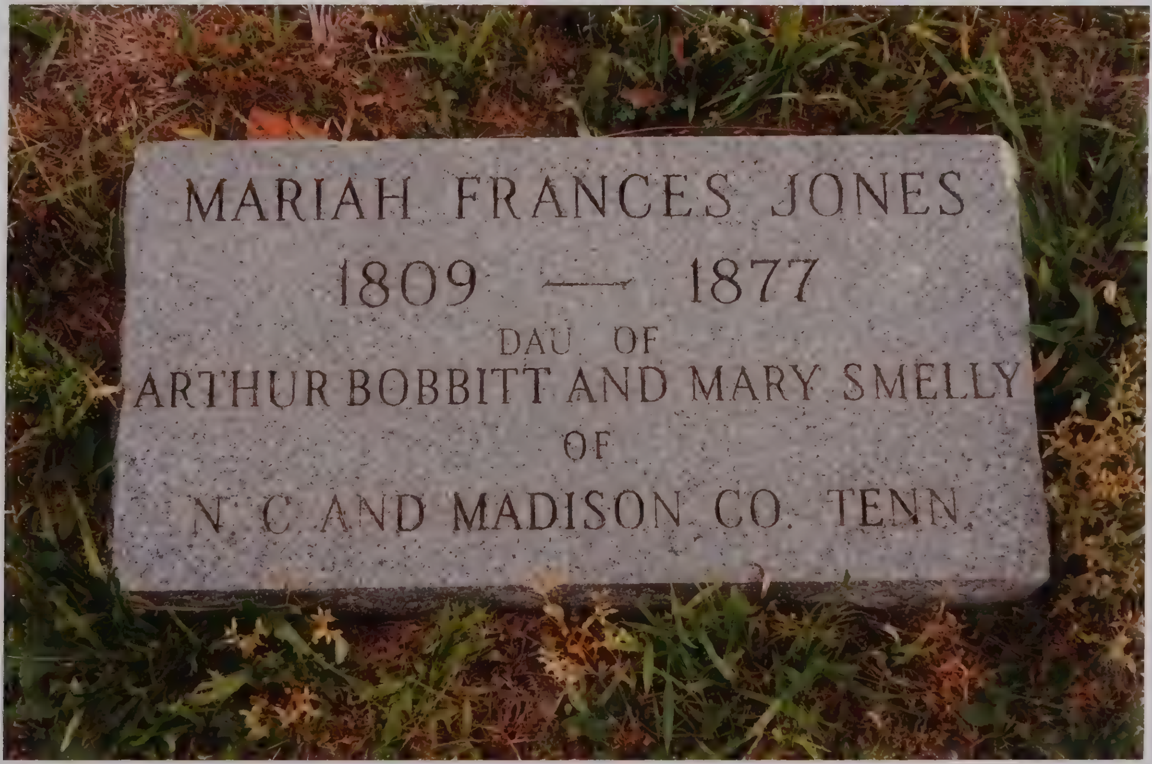
DEATHS

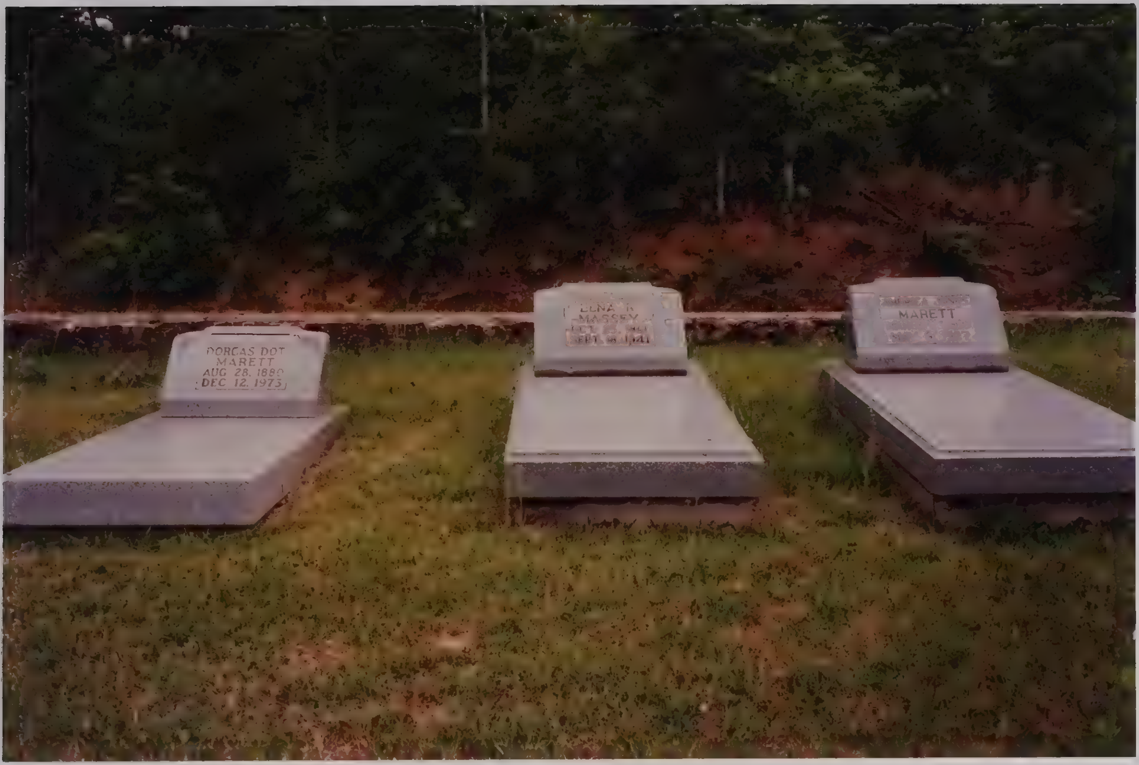
Julia Jones Feb. 22d 1846
Augustus Jones at Winders hospital Richmond Va April the 29th A D 1862
Benton Jones in Lynchburg Va. Sept 10th 1862 at Longhorns hospital
Pickron Jones at Rock Island prison Illinoie a prisoner of War Jan 3d 1864

The above named were all Confederate Soldiers

Emily N. Jones consort of Robt F Jones Apr 10th 1857


ABNER JONES
1809 — 1888
SON OF
ELIJAH AND MARGARET FENTRESS JONES
OF
KY. AND MADISON CO. TENN.


MARIAH FRANCES JONES
1809 — 1877
DAU. OF
ARTHUR BOBBITT AND MARY SMELLY
OF
N. C. AND MADISON CO. TENN.


DORCAS DOT
MARETT
AUG 28. 1880
DEC 12. 1975
MASSEY
SEPT. 18 1941
MARETT

L to R: Stone / Cornersville Cem

Dorcas Dot Marett
B: Aug 2_, 1880
D: Dec 12, 1973

Lena ~~A~~. R. Massey
B: Oct 23, ~~18[illegible]1~~ 1861
D: Sept 18, 1941

America Jones Marett
B: March 7, 1879
D: May 9, 1927

Gender: **Male**

Neighbors:

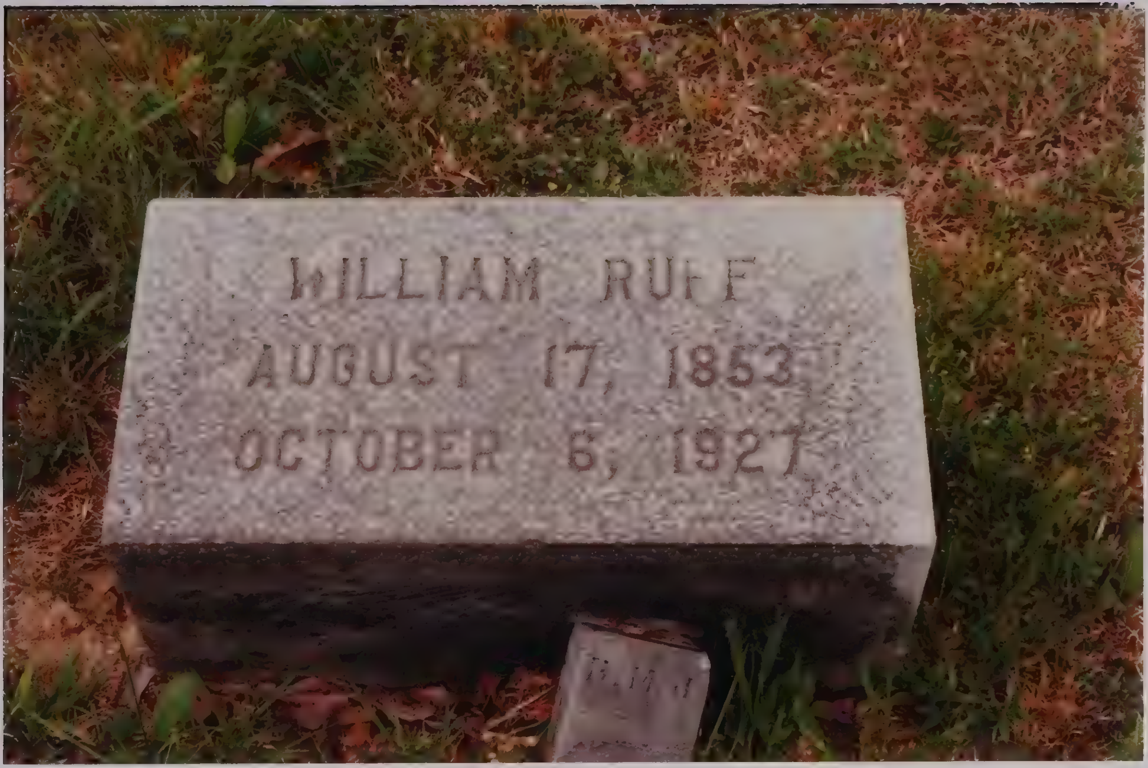
Household Members:

Name	Age
Hogan Henry Krik	59
Alice Martha Kirk	56
Ben Kirk	16
James Askew	37
George Williams	35
Tom Houston	40
Luke Brown	21

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Holly Springs Ward 2, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll: *T624_751*; Page: *11A*; Enumeration District: *41*; Image: *694*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.


WILLIAM RUFF
AUGUST 17, 1853
OCTOBER 6, 1927

This is the same Billy R. listed in the charge account for Henry Hogan. Billy Ruff and Henry Hogan Kirk were step-brothers as Billy was the son of Martha Ruff. Henry's second wife.

Family Group Sheet for Henry Dallas KIRK

Husband:	Henry Dallas KIRK
Birth:	23 Oct 1873 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Death:	09 Dec 1921 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Burial:	Cornersville Cemetery, Marshall County, Mississippi
Marriage:	29 Nov 1899 in Marshall Co. Mississippi
Father:	Henry Hogan KIRK
Mother:	Martha Alice Jones
Wife:	Delia Blackard
Father:	W. B. Blackard
Mother:	
Children:	

Notes

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Henry Dallas Kirk **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
	23 Oct 1873		Marshall Co	MS	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	03 Dec 1899		Marshall Co	MS	
Death	09 Dec 1921	Myrtle	Marshall Co	MS	CANCER
Burial	48 yrs.	Cornersville Cemetery		MS	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Henry Hogan Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Martha Alice Jones

Wife's Full Maiden Name Delia Blackard

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	Aug 1879			MS	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2 J. H Hornaby Jr ? Dem: 9-26-1927 Tippah Co MS

Her Father H. B Blackard Mother's Maiden Name S E

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 0	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Cl
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

usband's name

Wife's name

x	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

ources for Husband:

ources for Wife:

ources for Children:

dditional Information:

RESEARCH LOG

Ancestor's Name Henry Dallas Kirk / Delia Blackard	Today's Date

Collection or Call Number	Description of Source (Country, Book or Film, Author, Title, Type of Document)	Results
	1880 census	
	1900 census, Mississippi, Marshall Co Call # T-623-820	
	Marriage Record, Marshall Co, Miss. DOM: 03 Dec 1899	
	WW 1 Draft Registration New Albany, Union Co, Miss. dated 12 Sept 1918.	
	Death - 09 Dec 1921 - Glioma Cancer age 48 yrs 1 mo - 16 da. (Brain) Burial - Cornersville Cemetery Marshall Co, Mississippi	
	1910 census - Mississippi, Marshall Co, Beat 2 (part of) Call # T-624-761 Page 6B	
	1920 census, Mississippi, Union Co. Dist 113 page 7B Call # T-625-897	

HENRY DALLAS KIRK

Henry Dallas Kirk was the first son of Henry Hogan and Martha (Mary) Alice Jones Kirk and was a grandson of Henry and Harriet Kirk. He was born in Marshall County, Mississippi, on October 23, 1873.

Henry Dallas first appeared in the 1880 census of Marshall County, Mississippi at the age of 7. He was living in the home of his father and mother, Henry Hogan and Mary Alice Kirk, along with his brothers, Burtis 5, Diamond 3, Luther 2 and Augustus 3 months.

Also in the 1880 census we find Delia Blackard who he later chose for his wife. Delia was the daughter of W B age 29 and S E (or C, I couldn't read it) Blackard, age 19, and Delia was listed as 2/12 or two months old.

The census of 1890 was destroyed, however, Henry Dallas obtained the license for marriage on November 29, 1899 and married Delia Blackard on December 3, 1899, in Marshall County, Mississippi. A copy of this marriage license is on the following pages.

In the census of 1900 for Marshall County, Mississippi we find Henry Dallas listed with a birthday of December 1873, and Delia with a birthday of August, 1879.

In the soundex of 1910, we again find Henry D., age 36, and Delia, age 28, however, they are listed in Union County, Mississippi.

Henry Dallas and Delia had no children.

Henry Dallas died of cancer at his home near Myrtle, Mississippi, on December 9, 1921. There are no dates on their headstone so the date of Delia's death has not been determined at this time. They are buried together in Cornersville Cemetery, Marshall Co. Mississippi.

Delia is listed on the headstone (copy on following page) as "Delia Hornsby Kirk". Delia remarried September 26, 1927 in Tippah County. A copy of her marriage license to J. H. Hornsby is also included.

Clarke & Courts, Manufacturing Stationers, Galveston.

MARRIAGE RECORD, MARSHALL COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

M.. and M..

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
MARSHALL COUNTY.

AFFIDAVIT

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, N D Kirk ...., who has applied for a Marriage License, and makes oath that there is no legal cause to obstruct his marriage with miss Delie Blackard ...., a resident of said County, whom he intends to marry; and that he has arrived at the age of twenty-one years, and said Miss Delie Kirk .... at the age of eighteen years. N D Kirk by T. D. Ford

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29th day of Nov A. D. 189 9

Geo C Myers Circuit Clerk.

By .... D. C.

Here enter, when necessary, the Consent of Parent or Guardian, if personally given; or Certificate of Consent duly proven.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
MARSHALL COUNTY.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Minister, Judge, Justice, or other Person authorized by Law to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. W. D. Kirk and M Delie Blackard, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 29 day of Nov in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine

[L. S.]

Geo C Myers Circuit Clerk.

By .... D. C.

Marriage License issued and recorded, this the 29 day of Nov 189 9

Geo. C. Myers Circuit Clerk.

By .... D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
MARSHALL COUNTY.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Marshall, I have this day Celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. W. D. Kirk and M Delie Blackard

Given under my hand, this the 3 day of Dec A. D. 189 9

J. P. Rodgers
M G

Certificate of Marriage filed for record Nov 29 189 9 and recorded July 17 189[illegible]

Geo C Myers Circuit Clerk.

By .... D. C.

Discover Your Family Story

Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 Record

Name:	**N. D. Kirk**
Spouse:	Delia Blackard
Marriage Date:	29 Nov 1899
County:	Marshall

Source Information:
Hunting For Bears, comp. *Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

ancestry.com

Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935

Name: **N. D. Kirk**
Spouse: Delia Blackard
Marriage Date: 29 Nov 1899
County: Marshall

Source Information:
Hunting For Bears, comp.. *Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

Description:
This database contains marriage information from selected areas of the State of Mississippi, USA, from 1776-1935. Information that may be found in this database for each individual includes their name, spouse's name, and marriage date and location.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 Record

Name: **Delia Blackard**
Spouse: N. D. Kirk
Marriage Date: 29 Nov 1899
County: Marshall

Source Information:
Hunting For Bears, comp. *Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Image 33

State: MS
County: Marshall
City, township: Beat 5, Dist 70

1900 United States Federal Census

Call Number/URL: T623 – 820

Enumeration District: 70
Sheet Number: 17B
Enumeration Date: 19 June 1900

Line number	Location: In Cities: Street	Location: In Cities: House number	Number of dwelling house in the order of visitation 1	Number of family, in the order of visitation 2	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900. 3	Relation: Relationship of each person to the head of the family. 4	Color or Race 5	Sex 6	Date of Birth: Month 7	Date of Birth: Year 7	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 9	Number of years of present marriage 10	Mother of how many children 11	Number of these children living 12	Nativity: Place of birth of this person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15
82			256	256	Kirk, Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	1			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi
					" Delia	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	1	1	0	"	Mississippi	"

Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the country.

Line number	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S. 16	Number of years in the U.S. 17	Naturalization 18	Occupation, Trade, or Profession of each person TEN YEARS of age and over. Occupation 19	Months not employed 20	Education: Attended school (in months) 21	Can read 22	Can write 23	Can speak English 24	Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented 25	Owned free or mortgaged 26	Farm or house 27	Number of farm schedule 28

NOTES:

Ancestry.com
For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

To search the 1900 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Mississippi
County Marshall
Township or other division of county Beat 5 part of
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. x
Name of Institution, x
Supervisor's District No. 136
Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 17
Ward of city. x
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900. John W. Vaughan, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Marital	Years married	Mother of how many children	Number living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father	Place of birth of Mother	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Free or mortgaged	Farm or house	No. of farm schedule
51			Dalton Henry	Servant	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
52	251	1	Rodgers James	Head	W	M	Dec	1848	51	M	22			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	S	21[illegible]
53			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	[illegible]					5	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	yes	yes				
54			Dora	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	At School			yes	yes	yes				
55			Luna	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas	At School			yes	yes	yes				
56			[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]							Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas										
57	252	2	Martin [illegible]	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	4			Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi	[illegible]			yes	yes	yes			F	213
58			Alma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	4	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	yes	yes				
59			[illegible]	[illegible]				1896	3					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi										
60			Wilson	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi										
61	253	3	Allen James	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	11			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	Farmer			yes	yes	yes			F	214
62			[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M		6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi										
63			Sanford	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	At School			yes	yes	yes				
64			Curtus	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	At School									
65			Idera	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi										
66			Olena	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi										
67			Lela	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi										
68			Lucy	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi										
69			Boatner Park	Servant	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
70	254	4	Kirk Henry	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	2[illegible]			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	215
71			Martha	Wife	W	F				M				Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				yes	yes	yes				
72			William A	Son	W	M	Dec	187[illegible]	22	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi										
73			Martin L	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	Farm Laborer									
74			Robert	Son	W	M	[illegible]			S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
75			Fred E	Son	W	M	Jan	1888	12	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	At School			yes	yes	yes				
76			Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	At School		4							
77			[illegible]	[illegible]	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	yes	yes				
78			[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	[illegible]	24	M	0			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	[illegible]			yes	yes	yes				
79	255	5	Tucker Benjamin	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	216
80			Cora	Wife	W	F	[illegible]		20	M		1		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				yes	yes	yes				
81			Lorson	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi										
82	256	6	Kirk Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	1			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	Farmer					yes	R		F	217
83			Lucia	Wife	W	F	June	18[illegible]	20	M	1	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi										
84	257	7	[illegible]	Head	B	M	June	1876	24	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farmer			No	No	yes	O	F	F	218
85			[illegible]	Wife	B	F	July	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				No	No	yes				
86			Horace	[illegible]	B	[illegible]	[illegible]	189[illegible]	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi										
87			Nelson Lee	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi										
88	258	8	Reynolds Sarah	Head	W	F	June	1844	55	Wd		1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	219
89			Berlin D	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	1887	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
90			Loper Joseph	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
91	259	9	Floyd Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	26			Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia	Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	220
92			Mary	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	26	[illegible]	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]				yes	yes	yes				
93	260	10	Montgomery [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	183[illegible]	65	M	3			Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina	Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	221
94			Josephine	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina				yes	yes	yes				
95			Nannie S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1865	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi	School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
96			Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	At School		6	yes	yes	yes				
97			Marion B	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi										
98			Tunkin Samuel	Boarder	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
99			Collins Horsley	Servant	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
100			John	Servant	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

ancestry.com

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Henry D Kirk** **[Henry Kirk]**
Home in 1900:	Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi
Age:	26
Birth Date:	Dec 1873
Birthplace:	Mississippi
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Relationship to Head of House:	Head
Father's Birthplace:	Tennessee
Mother's Birthplace:	Mississippi
Spouse's name:	Delia
Marriage Year:	1899
Marital Status:	Married
Years Married:	1
Residence :	Potts Camp Town, Marshall, Mississippi
Occupation:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Henry D Kirk	26
Delia Kirk	20

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll *T623_820*; Page: *17B*; Enumeration District: *70*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1900 United States Federal Census, the Twelfth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, relationship to the head of household, color or race, sex, month and year of birth, age at last birthday, marital status, number of years married, the total number of children born of the mother, the number of those children living, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, if the individual was foreign born, the year of immigration and the number of years in the United States, the citizenship status of foreign-born individuals over age twenty-one, occupation, and more. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1900 Federal Census.

© 2010, The Generations Network, Inc.

State: Mississippi
County: Marshall
City, township: Book 2 (part of)

1910 United States Federal Census

Call Number/URL:

Enumeration District: 104
Sheet Number: 6 B
Enumeration Date: 26 Apr 1910

Line number	Location: Street, avenue, road, etc.	Location: House number or farm	Location: Dwelling Number	Location: Number of family in order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910.	Relation: Relationship of this person to the head of the family	Personal Description: Sex	Color or Race	Age at last birthday	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced	Number of years of present marriage	Mother of how many children: Number born	Mother of how many children: Number now living	Nativity (Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the country.): Place of birth of this person.	Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the U.S.	Whether naturalized or Alien
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
60				202	Kirk, Henry D	Head	M	W	36	M1	10			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi		
					} Delia	wife	F	W	28	M1	10	1	0	"	Mississippi	"		

Line number	Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Occupation: Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person.	Occupation: General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works.	Occupation: Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account	If an employee– Whether out of work on April 15, 1910	If an employee– Number of weeks out of work during 1909	Education: Whether able to read	Education: Whether able to write	Education: Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1909	Ownership of Home: Owned or Rented	Ownership of Home: Owned free or mortgaged	Ownership of Home: Farm or house	Ownership of Home: Number of farm schedule	Whether a survivor of the Union or Confederate Army or Navy	Whether blind (both eyes)	Whether deaf and dumb
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
60	English	Farmer	General Farm	OA											Yes	Yes

copyright © 2001 Ancestry.com

For more family history charts and forms, visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts/ancchart.htm

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Henry D Kirk** **[Henry P Kirk]**
Age in 1910:	36
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1874
Birthplace:	Mississippi
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Father's Birth Place:	Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place:	Mississippi
Spouse's Name:	Delia
Home in 1910:	Beat 2, Union, Mississippi
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Neighbors:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Henry D Kirk	36
Delia Kirk	28

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Beat 2, Union, Mississippi*; Roll *T624_761*; Page: *6B*; Enumeration District: *104*; Image: *225*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910 POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 3
Enumeration District No. 106
Sheet No. 6 B

Township or other division of county: Leake Part of
Name of incorporated place:
Ward of city:
Enumerated by me on the 26 day of April, 1910. Chas L Parker, Enumerator

Line	Name	Relation	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Language	Occupation	Industry
51	[illegible]	Son	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	English	[illegible]	[illegible]
52	[illegible] Mae	Daughter	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	English	Laborer	Home farm
53	Holloway, [illegible]	Head	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	English	Farmer	General farm
54	[illegible]	Daughter	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	[illegible]	[illegible]
55	[illegible]	Daughter	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	Laborer	Home farm
56	[illegible]	Son	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	
57	[illegible]	Son	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None	
58	[illegible]	Daughter	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None	
59	[illegible] Thomas J	Head	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	English	Farmer	General farm
60	[illegible] Henry [illegible]	Head	Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi	English	Farmer	General farm
61	[illegible]	Daughter	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	
62	[illegible]	Head	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	Farmer	General farm
63	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]	English	None	
64	[illegible]	Head	Tennessee	North Carolina	Tennessee	English	Farmer	General farm
65	[illegible]	Daughter	Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi	English	None	
66	[illegible]	Head	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	Farmer	General farm
67	[illegible]	Wife	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	
68	[illegible]	Son	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	Laborer	Home farm
69	[illegible]	Brother	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		Laborer	Home farm
70	[illegible]	Brother	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None	
71	[illegible]	Head	Mississippi	North Carolina	Mississippi	English	Farmer	General farm
72	[illegible]	Wife	Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	
73	[illegible] H.	Son	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	Laborer	Home farm
74	[illegible]	Son	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	Laborer	Home farm
75	[illegible]	Daughter	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	[illegible]	
76	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	
77	[illegible]	Daughter	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None	
78	[illegible]	Daughter	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None	
79	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None	
80	[illegible]	Head	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	Farmer	General farm
81	[illegible]	Wife	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	
82	[illegible]	Head	Mississippi	[illegible]		English	Farmer	General farm
83	[illegible]	Wife	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	
84	[illegible]	Son	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None	
85	[illegible]	Daughter	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None	
86	[illegible]	Head	Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	English	Farmer	General farm
87	[illegible]	[illegible]	Alabama		Alabama	English	[illegible]	
88	[illegible]	Daughter	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		None	
89	[illegible]	Son	Alabama	Georgia	Alabama		None	
90	[illegible]	Son	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama		None	
91	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	Georgia	Alabama		None	
92	[illegible]	Head	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	[illegible]	General farm
93	[illegible]	Son	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	Laborer	Home farm
94	Carl	Son	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	Farmer	General farm
95	[illegible]	Son	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	Farmer	General farm
96	[illegible]	Son	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	Laborer	Home farm
97	[illegible]	Daughter	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	English	None	
98	[illegible]	Head	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	English	Farmer	General farm
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None	
100	[illegible]	[illegible]	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	Laborer	Home farm

World War I Draft Registration Card C—(12 September 1918)

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER	1832		ORDER NUMBER	780

1 Henry (First name) Dallas (Middle name) KiRK (Family name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS
R.F.D. 1 Myrtle, Union, Miss
(No.) (Street or R.F.D. number) (City or town) (County) (State)

Age by Years 3 44

Date of Birth 4 October (Month) 31 (Day) 1873 (Year)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian: Citizen	Indian: Non-Citizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U.S. CITIZEN: Native Born	U.S. CITIZEN: Naturalized	U.S. CITIZEN: Citizen by Father's Naturalization before Registrant's Majority	ALIEN: Declarant	ALIEN: Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U.S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject? ____

PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Farmer	17

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS
(No.) (Street or R.F.D. number) (City or town) (County) (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE wife
Name 19 Delia KiRK
Address 20 R.F.D. 1 Myrtle, Union, Miss.
(No.) (Street or R.F.D. number) (City or town) (County) (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

P.M.G.O.
Form No. 1

Henry Dallas KiRK
(Registrant's signature or mark)

1830

MyFamily.com, Inc. © 2002

23-1-33-C **REGISTRAR'S REPORT**

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT: Tall	HEIGHT: Medium	HEIGHT: Short	BUILD: Slender	BUILD: Medium	BUILD: Stout	COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Blue	28 Brown

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (SPECIFY.)
No

30 I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

Lamar L. Cottharp
Signature of Registrar

Date of Registration Sept. 12-18

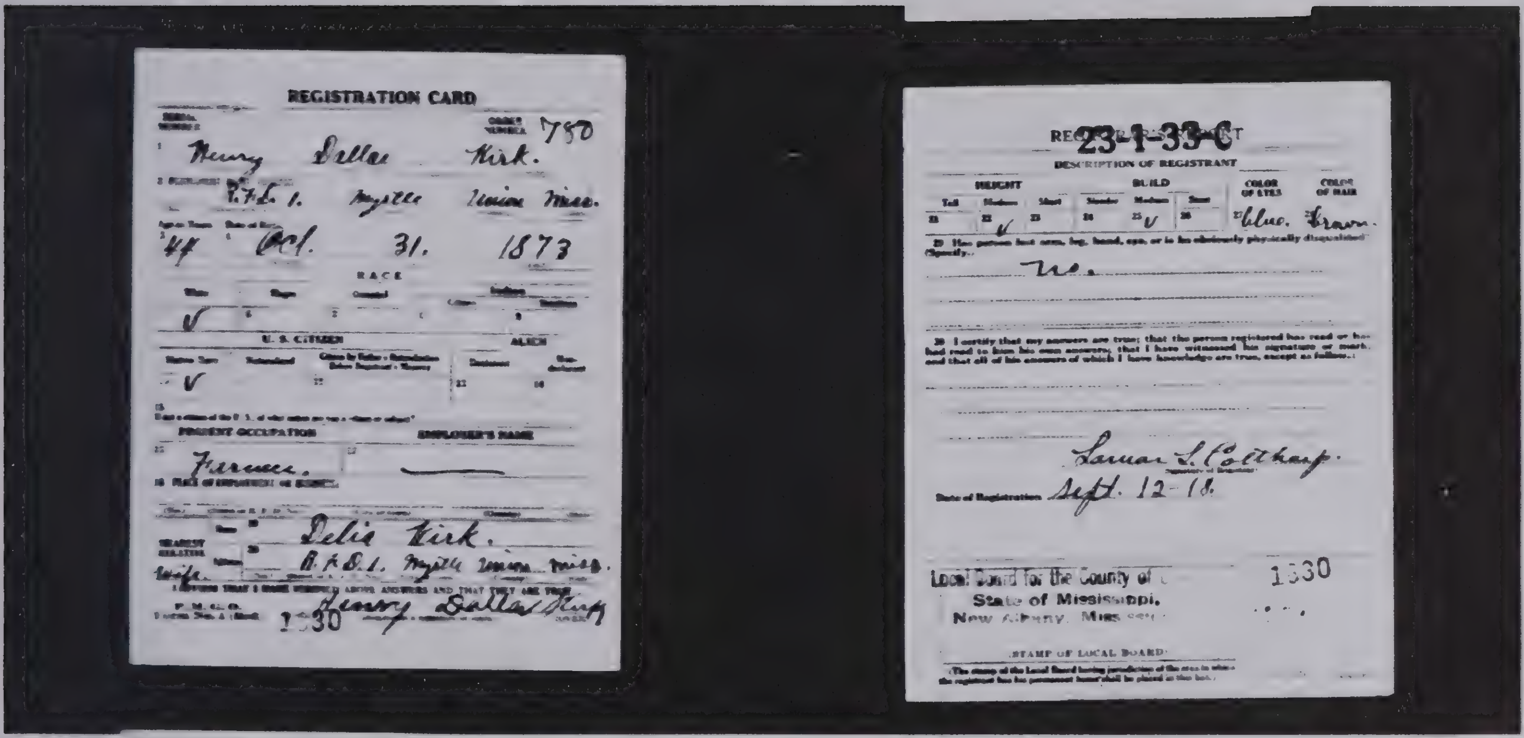
Local Board for the
County of Union-
State of Mississippi-
New Albany, Mississippi

1830

(The stamp of the local board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box)

Ancestry.com

For more helpful family history charts and forms visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts./ancchart.htm



REGISTRATION CARD

780

Henry Dallas Kirk.

R.F.D. 1. Myrtle Union Miss.

44 Oct. 31. 1873

RACE

✓

U. S. CITIZEN

ALIEN

✓

PRESENT OCCUPATION

EMPLOYER'S NAME

Farmer.

Delia Kirk.

R.F.D. 1. Myrtle Union Miss.

Wife.

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

Henry Dallas Kirk

1530

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

23-1-33-C

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT			BUILD			COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
Tall	Medium	Short	Slender	Medium	Stout		
	✓			✓		blue.	Brown.

No.

32 I certify that my answers are true; that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers; that I have witnessed his signature or mark, and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

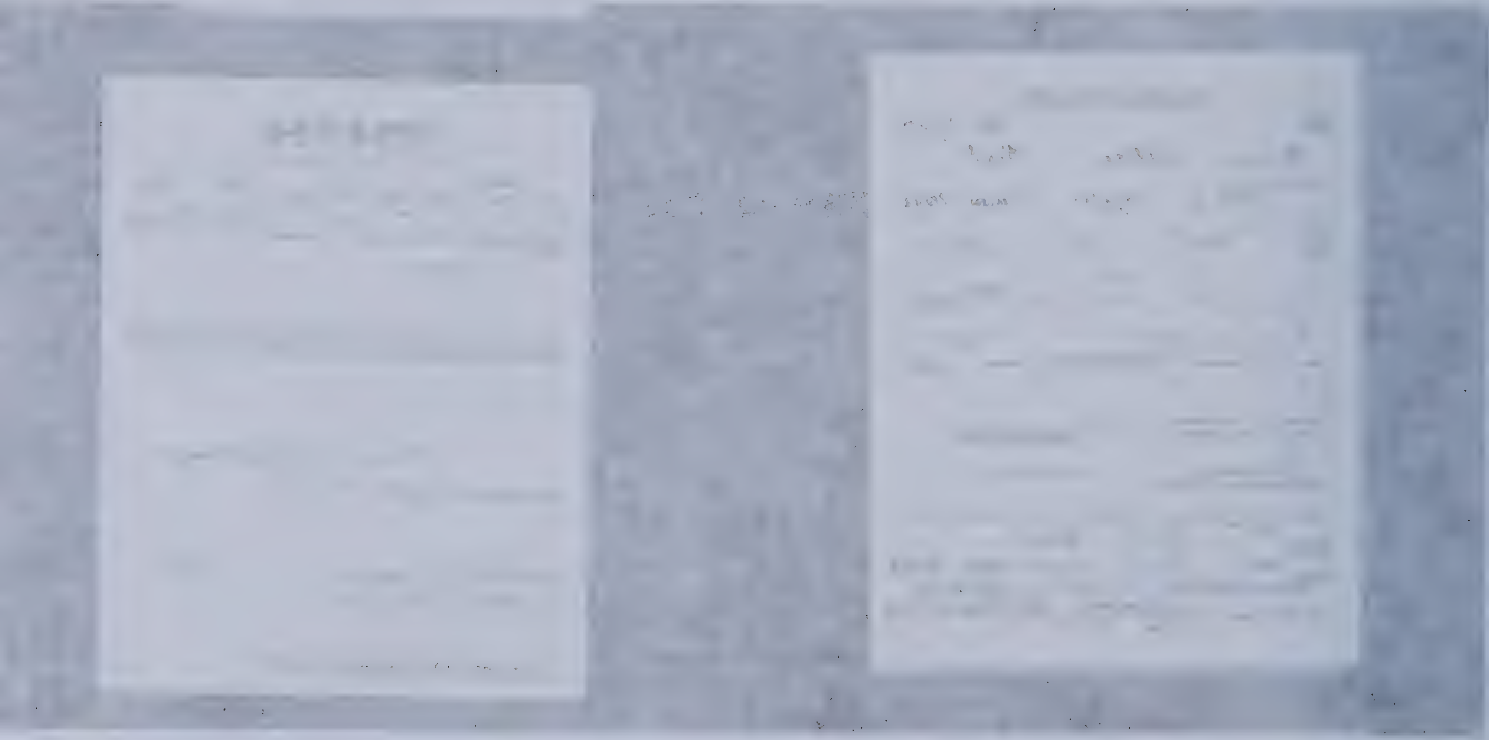
Lamar L. Colthorp.

Date of Registration Sept. 12-18.

Local Board for the County of
State of Mississippi.
New Albany, Miss

1530

STAMP OF LOCAL BOARD



ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

Name:	**Henry Dallas Kirk**
City:	Not Stated
County:	Union
State:	Mississippi
Birth Date:	31 Oct 1873
Race:	White
Roll:	1683990
DraftBoard:	0
Age:	
Occupation:	
Nearest Relative:	
Height/Build:	
Color of Eyes/Hair:	
Signature:	

Source Citation: Registration Location: *Union County, Mississippi*; Roll: *1683990*; Draft Board: *0*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. *World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. M1509, 4,582 rolls.

Description:
This database contains an index and images of World War I draft registration cards completed by approximtately 24 million men living in the U.S. in 1917 and 1918. Information that may be found for an individual includes: name, place of residence, date and place of birth, race, country of citizenship, occupation, and employer.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.

Database: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

December 26, 2005
0:53 AM

Name: **Henry Dallas Kirk**
City: Not Stated
County: Union
State: Mississippi
Birth Date: 31 Oct 1873
Race: White
Roll: 1683990
DraftBoard: 0
Age: View Image
Occupation: View Image
Nearest Relative: View Image
Registration Place: View Image
Height: View Image
Build: View Image
Color of Eyes: View Image
Color of Hair: View Image
Signature: View Image

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18 [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 4,277 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

1920 United States Federal Census

ancestry.com

State: Mississippi County: Union City / Township: Beat 2 Dist 113
Call Number/URL: Roll T-625- 897 Enumeration District: 113 Sheet Number: 7 B Enumeration Date: 9 + 10 Jan 1920

Line Number	Place of Abode					Relation	Tenure		Personal Description				Citizenship			Education		
	Street, avenue, road, etc. 1	House number or farm 2	Dwelling number 3	Number of family, in order of visitation 4	Name of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920 was in this family 5	Relationship of this person to the head of the family 6	Home owned or rented 7	If owned, free or mortgaged 8	Sex 9	Color or Race 10	Age at last birthday 11	Single, married, widowed or divorced 12	Year of immigration to the United States 13	Naturalized or alien 14	If naturalized, year of naturalization 15	Attended school anytime since Sept. 1, 1919 16	Able to read 17	Able to write 18
87	FM		49	50	Kirk, Dallas	head	O	F	M	W	46						Yes	Yes
					" Delia	wife			F	}	37						Yes	Yes
					Blackard, William	Father-in-law			M	}	68						Yes	Yes

Line Number	Nativity and Mother Tongue Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give state or territory. If foreign birth, give the place of birth, and, in addition, the mother tongue.							Occupation			
	Person		Father		Mother						
	Place of Birth 19	Mother Tongue 20	Place of Birth 21	Mother Tongue 22	Place of Birth 23	Mother Tongue 24	Able to speak english 25	Trade, profession or particular kind of work done 26	Industry, business or establishment of work done 27	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account 28	No. of farm schedule 29
87	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			farmer	Gen farm	oa	
	}		}		}			none			
	}		}		}			none			

To search the 1920 census online, visit www.ancestry.com

©The Generations Network, Inc. 2007

ancestry.com

1920 United States Federal Census

Name: **Dallas Kirk**
Home in 1920: Beat 2, Union, Mississippi
Age: 46 years
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1874
Birthplace: Mississippi
Relation to Head of House: Head
Spouse's Name: Delia
Father's Birth Place: Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place: Mississippi
Marital Status: Married
Race: White
Sex: Male
Home owned: Own
Able to read: Yes
Able to Write: Yes
Image: 231
Neighbors:

Household Members:

Name	Age
Dallas Kirk	46
Delia Kirk	37
William Blackard	68

Source Citation: Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Beat 2, Union, Mississippi*; Roll *T625_897*; Page: *7B*; Enumeration District: *113*; Image: *231*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: .

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City)

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920; (National Archives Microfilm Publication T625, 2076 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1920 United States Federal Census, the Fourteenth Census

State Mississippi
County Union
Township or other division of county Supervisors District Beat 2

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 113
Sheet No. ~~3~~ 7 B

Name of incorporated place
Ward of city
Name of institution

Enumerated by me on the 10 day of January 1920. Albert L Shackelford Enumerator.

	PLACE OF ABODE				NAME	RELATION							CITIZENSHIP			EDUCATION			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE							OCCUPATION			
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51		"			Nelms Willie May	Daughter			F	W	9	S				no	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	None			
52		Fm	44	45	Williams Lugger	Head	R		M	B	22	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		yes	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	38
53		"			" Modena	Wife			F	B	26	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
54		"			" Henry Lee	Son			M	B	2	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
55		"			" Davis	Son			M	B	7/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
56		"			Alexander Eugene	Niece			F	B	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
57		"			" Ada	Niece			F	B	6	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
58		Fm	45	46	Simpson W Harvey	Head	O	F	M	W	32	M				—	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		"	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	39
59		"			" Fannie	Wife			F	W	23	M				—	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
60		"			" Herman	Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
61		"			" Doyle	Son			M	W	3	S				no			Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
62					" William	Son			M	W	2	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
63		Fm	46	47	Kerr James A.	Head	O	F	M	W	72	M				no	yes	yes	North Carolina		Virginia		Virginia		"	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	40
64		"			" Mollie	Wife			F	W	59	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Alabama		Alabama			None			
65		"			" Orlando	Son			M	W	34	S				no	yes	yes	Mississippi		North Carolina		Mississippi			None			
66		"			" Viola	Daughter			F	W	36	D					yes	yes	Mississippi		North Carolina		Mississippi			None			
67		"			Meppinson Lillian	Granddaughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
68		"			" Mary	Granddaughter			F	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
69		"			" Eastman	Grand Son			M	W	6	S				no	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
70		"			Calmes Lige	Boarder			M	W	24	S				no	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		"	Laborer	Saw mill	W	
71		Fm	47	48	Buckley William B	Head	O	F	M	W	58	M				—	yes	yes	Mississippi		Tennessee		Tennessee		"	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	41
72		"			" Mary Frances	Wife			F	W	48	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		North Carolina		Tennessee			None			
73		"			" Richard	Son			M	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
74		"			" Anna Johnson	Daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
75		"			" Mary Sue	Daughter			F	W	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
76		"			" Frank Byrd	Son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
77		"			Varnell Sophia	Daughter			F	W	30	W				no	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		"	Teacher	Public School	G	
78		"			" Thomas	Grand Son			M	W	7	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
79		"			" Marie Sophia	Granddaughter			F	W	3	S				no			Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
80 Jan 10		Fm	48	49	Rhea Duncan	Head	O	F	M	W	41	M				no	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi		"	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	42
81		"			" Leola	Wife			F	W	36	M				no	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
82		"			" Elsie	Daughter			F	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
83		"			" Hattie Thomas	Daughter			F	W	6	S				yes	yes	—	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
84		"			" Jewel	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
85		"			Ruff William	Father-in-law			M	W	66	W					yes	yes	Mississippi		Tennessee		North Carolina			None			
86		"			Padden Sallie	Aunt			F	W	70	W					yes	yes	North Carolina		North Carolina		North Carolina			None			
87		Fm	49	50	King Dallas	Head	O	F	M	W	46	M				no	yes	yes	Mississippi		Tennessee		Mississippi		"	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	43
88		"			" Nelia	Wife			F	W	39	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
89		"			Glasscock William	Father-in-law			M	W	68	W					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
90		Fm	50	51	Mayo Tony	Head	R		M	W	67	M				no	yes	yes	Mississippi		Alabama		Alabama		"	Farmer	Home Farm	OA	44
91		"			" Samantha	Wife			F	W	48	M				—	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
92		"			" Ruth	Daughter			F	W	15	D				no	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
93		"			" S T	Son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
94		"			" Fred	Son			M	W	9	S				yes	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
95		"			" Alvin	Son			M	W	6	S				no	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
96		Fm	51	52	Mayo W C	Head	R		M	W	21	M				no	yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			Farmer	Home Farm	OA	45
97		"			" Mary	Wife			F	W	22	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
98		"			" Lillian	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S							Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			
99		Fm	52	53	Grady Leslie	Head	R		M	W	23	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			Farmer	Home Farm	OA	46
100		"			" Florence	Wife			F	W	20	M					yes	yes	Mississippi		Mississippi		Mississippi			None			

OBITUARY OF HENRY DALLAS KIRK

H D KIRK

Mr. H. D. Kirk died at his home near Myrtle, Mississippi December 9th, 1921, after a serious illness of nine weeks, following an operation for brain trouble which proved to be Glioma Cancer.

Mr. Kirk was a well known citizen of Union County. Was born in Marshall County October 23rd, 1873. Was 48 years, one month and 16 days of age at his death. He was a man of good health and strong constitution until he took his bed October 9th. Everything was done that mortal hands could do to save his life but God saw fit to call him home. Funeral services were conducted by Brother Jack Jones and the remains were laid to rest in the family burying ground in Cornersville cemetery.

His wife, Mrs. Delia Kirk survives, together with Father, Mother, six brothers and a host of friends and relatives who mourn his death. May the Lord bless and comfort the bereaved and may we who are living say nothing but good of the dead.

ONE WHO LOVED HIM

AZETTE

DEAD.

Mr. H. D, Kirk died at his home, near Myrtle, Miss., December 9th, 1921, after a serious illness of nine weeks, following an operation for brain trouble which proved to be Glioma Cancer. Mr. Kirk was a well known citizen of Union County. Was born in Marshall County Oct. 23rd 1873. Was 48 years, one month and 16 days of age at his death. He was a man of good health and strong constitution until he took his bed Oct. 9th. Everything was done that mortal hands could do, to save his life but God saw fit to call him home. Funeral services were conducted by Bro. Jack Jones and the remains were laid to rest in the family burying ground in Cornersville cemetery. His wife, Mrs. Delia Kirk survives, together with Father, Mother, six brothers and a host of friends and relatives who mourn his death. May the Lord bless and comfort the bereaved and may we who are living say nothing but good of the dead.

ONE WHO LOVED HIM.

Marriage Record, Tippah County, Mississippi.

Mr D. H. Hornsby, Jr. and Miss Delia Kirk

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
TIPPAH COUNTY.

AFFIDAVIT.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, D. H. Hornsby who has applied for a Marriage License, and makes oath that there is no legal cause to obstruct his marriage with Miss Delia Kirk a resident of said County, whom he intends to marry; and that he has arrived at the age of twenty-one years, and said Miss Delia Kirk at the age of eighteen years.

D. H. Hornsby Jr.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26 day of Sept. A. D. 1927

J. E. McElwain Circuit Clerk.
By D. C.

Here enter, when necessary, the Consent of Parent or Guardian, if personally given; or Certificate of Consent duly proven.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
TIPPAH COUNTY.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

To any Minister, Judge, Justice, or other Person Authorized by Law to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby Licensed to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr D. H. Hornsby and Miss Delia Kirk, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 26 day of Sept

(L. S.) in the year of our Lord Nineteen Hundred Twenty Seven

J. E. McElwain Circuit Clerk.
By D. C.

Marriage License issued and recorded this the 26 day of Sept 1927

J. E. McElwain
By D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
TIPPAH COUNTY.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

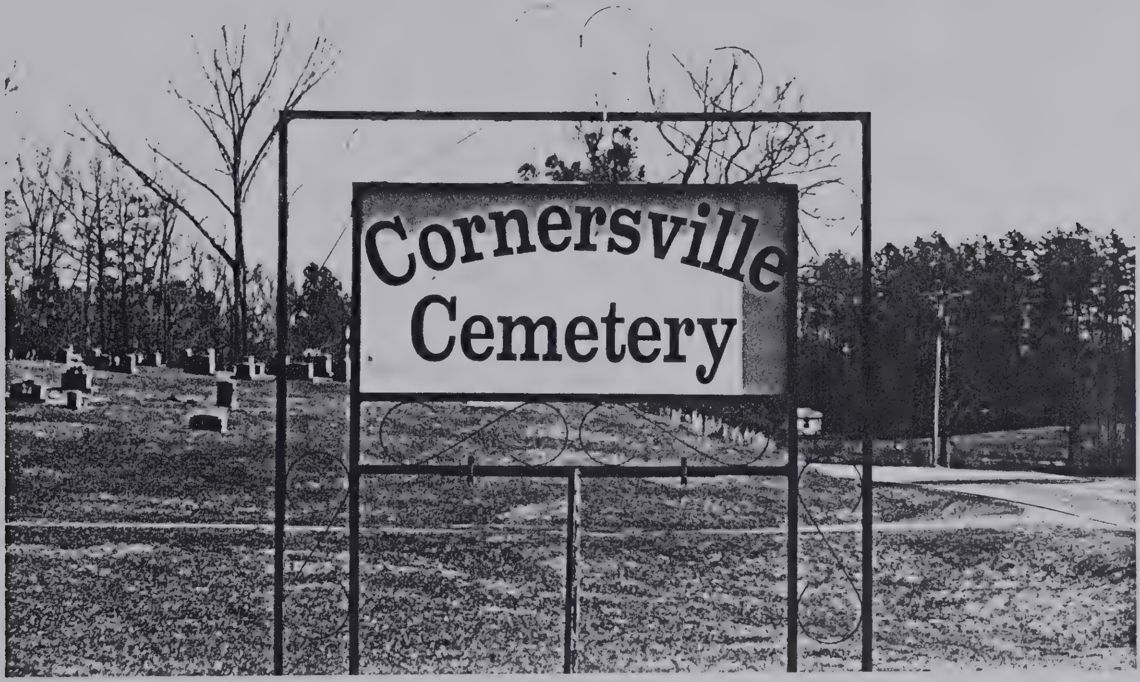
By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Tippah, I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. D. H. Hornsby, Jr and Miss Delia Kirk

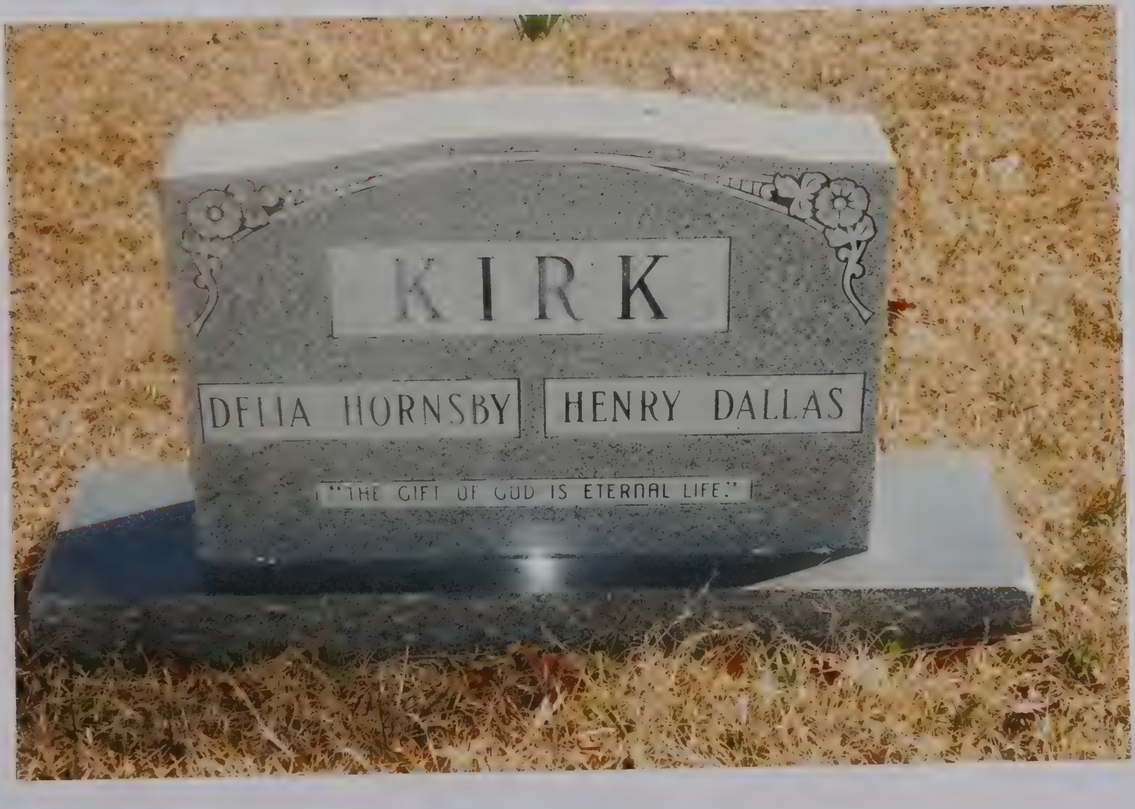
Given under my hand, this the 26 day of Sept A. D. 1927.

C. S. Hale
Minister

Certificate of Marriage filed for record 9/27 1927 and recorded 9/27 1927

J. E. McElwain Circuit Clerk.
By D. C.


Cornersville
Cemetery


KIRK
DELIA HORNSBY
HENRY DALLAS
"THE GIFT OF GOD IS ETERNAL LIFE."

Family Group Sheet

pg 1

Husband's Full Name James Burtis Kirk, Sr. Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on H
Birth	24 Feb 1875		Marshall Co	MS	
d					
Marr.	22 Nov 1899		Marshall Co	MS	
Death	13 Apr 1950				
Burial		Cornersville Cemetery - Marshall Co		MS	

Places of Residence

Occupation Farmer Church Affiliation Military Rec. WWI

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Henry Hogan Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Martha Alice Jones

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan White Dean

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info on
Birth	Sept 1881				
Chr'nd					
Death	1912				
Burial		Cornersville Cemetery		MS	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 5	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add info on Cl
F	1 Lovie Kirk	Birth				MS	
		Marr.	11 July 1918		Tippah Co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse ① Emile Wesley Reed ②	Death	Jan 1961				Burned
		Burial		Potrero Cemetery		CA	
M	2 Guy Fant Kirk	Birth	1904			MS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Velora Modena West	Death	11 Aug 1978				
		Burial		Cornersville Cemetery		MS	
M	3 Paul Reese Kirk	Birth	29 Aug 1906			MS	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Pauline Hall	Death	16 Mar 1979				
		Burial		Cornersville Cemetery		MS	
F	4 Infant unnamed Kirk	Birth	1911				TWIN
		Marr.	—				
	Full Name of Spouse —	Death	1911				
		Burial					
F	5 Sussie Dare Kirk	Birth	1911				TWIN
		Marr.	—				
	Full Name of Spouse —	Death	1913				
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Inf
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

ancestry.com

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**James B Kirk**
Home in 1900:	Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi
Age:	24
Birth Date:	Apr 1876
Birthplace:	Mississippi
Race:	White
Ethnicity:	American
Gender:	Male
Relationship to Head of House:	Son
Father's Name:	Henry H
Father's Birthplace:	Tennessee
Mother's Name:	Martha A
Mother's Birthplace:	Mississippi
Marriage year:	1900
Marital Status:	Married
Years Married:	0
Residence :	Potts Camp Town, Marshall, Mississippi
Occupation:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Henry H Kirk	49
Martha A Kirk	47
William D Kirk	22
Martin L Kirk	21
Benton A Kirk	20
Rosco E Kirk	18
Benjamin Kirk	6
Susan Kirk	20
James B Kirk	24

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll *T623_820*; Page: *17B*; Enumeration District: *70*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

7-224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Mississippi
County Marshall
Township or other division of county Beat 5 part of
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. ×
Name of Institution, ×
Ward of city, ×
Supervisor's District No. 136
Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, John W. Vaughan, Enumerator.

21

Line	Street	House Number	1 Dwelling No.	2 Family No.	3 Name	4 Relation	5 Color or race	6 Sex	7 Birth Month	7 Birth Year	8 Age	9 Single, married, widowed, or divorced	10 Years married	11 Mother of how many children	12 Number of these children living	13 Place of birth of this Person	14 Place of birth of Father	15 Place of birth of Mother	16 Year of immigration	17 Years in United States	18 Naturalization	19 Occupation	20 Months not employed	21 Attended school (months)	22 Can read	23 Can write	24 Can speak English	25 Owned or rented	26 Owned free or mortgaged	27 Farm or house	28 Number of farm schedule
51					Dalton Henry	Servant	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
52			251	251	Rodgers James	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	22			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	212
53					[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1859	41	M	22	5	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
54					Dora	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				At School		[illegible]	yes	yes	yes				
55					[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				At School		[illegible]	yes	yes	yes				
56					[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas													
57			252	252	Martin Henry	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	6			Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		F	213
58					Alma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				——			yes	yes	yes				
59					[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
60					~~William~~ H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
61			253	253	Tillen James	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	11			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	R		F	214
62					[illegible]	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	11	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
63					Crawford L	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School			yes	yes	yes				
64					Cortus	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School									
65					Odera	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]													
66					Odessa	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				——									
67					Lela	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				——									
68					Dewey	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
69					Boatner Park	Servant	B	M	Mar	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
70			254	254	Kirk Henry	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	215
71					Martha	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	1852	47	M	27		7	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72					William D	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				[illegible]	1		yes	yes	yes				
73					Martin L	Son	W	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
74					Berton A.	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
75					[illegible] E	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
76					Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		4							
77					[illegible]	Daughter in law	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
78					[illegible]	Son	W	M	Apr	[illegible]	24	M	0			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	yes				
79			255	255	Tucker Benjamin	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	[illegible]			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	216
80					Cora	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
81					[illegible]	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
82			256	256	Kirk Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	1			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	[illegible]	yes	R		F	217
83					Lelia	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	20	M	1	1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
84			257	257	Byrd Curtis	Head	B	M	June	1876	24	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	218
85					Blanche	Wife	B	F	July	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				——			No	No	yes				
86					Horace	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
87					Nelson Lee	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
88			258	258	Reynolds Sarah	Head	W	F	June	1844	55	Wd		1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	219
89					[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
90					Loper Joseph V	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
91			259	259	Floyd Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	26			Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	220
92					Mary H	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	26	2	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
93			~~259~~ 260	~~259~~ 260	Montgomery [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1832	68	M	3			Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	221
94					[illegible]	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
95					Nannie S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1868	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
96					Mary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
97					Marion B	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi													
98					[illegible] Samuel	Boarder	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm [illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes				
99					Collins Henley	Servant	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
100					John	Servant	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Mississippi
County: Marshall
Township or other division of county: Beat 5 (Pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.:
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 4 A
245
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Sidney G. Holley, Enumerator.

Sommerville & Warden Road

Broadway Road

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace of person	Birthplace of father	Birthplace of mother	Code A	Able to speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	At work	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Hopper, Addie L.	Wife-H		yes	F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
2			—— W. Rogers	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
3			—— A. Barnett	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
4			—— M. Unice	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None								
5			—— E. Bufaire	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None								
6			—— Gletis C.	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	84		None								
7	62	62	Kirk, James B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		66
8			—— Mamie C.	Wife-H			F	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None								
9			—— J. B. Jr.	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
10			—— Jack	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None								
11			—— Cooper	Son			M	W	1 3/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None								
12	63	63	Forester, Martin A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	no	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		67
13			—— L. Myrtle	Wife-H			F	W	46	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
14			—— Birdie L.	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
15			—— J. Fulton	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
16			—— Richard W.	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
17			Morgan, Jimmie L.	Step Daughter			F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
18	64	64	Hoyt, Travis A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	no	Mississippi	Arkansas	Arkansas	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		68
19			—— Bertie Mae	Wife-H			F	W	26	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
20			—— Alvin A.	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None								
21			—— Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None								
22	65	65	Reeder, George W.	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		69
23			—— Maggie M.	Wife-H			F	W	58	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
24			—— George W. Jr.	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
25			—— S. Marjorie L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
26			—— May L.	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
27			—— Arnold R.	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
28			Mary, Will	Hired Hand			M	W	28	Wd	21	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
29	66	66	Nelson, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	31	no	no	Tennessee	Alabama	North Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		Yes	WW	70
30			—— Vergie L.	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
31			—— Clifford V.	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83		none								
32			—— Kiddell A.	Son			M	W	10/12	S		no		Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83		None								
33	67	67	Black, Julia H.	Head	O		F	W	57	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
34			Ferer, Emma E.	Sister			F	W	76	S		no	no	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	83	yes	None								
35			Shelton, Arthur	Nephew			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	10	No		
36	68	68	Whitmore, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	61	M	38	no	no	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		71
37			—— Mattie J.	Wife-H			F	W	59	M	33	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None								
38	69	69	Alexander, William C.	Head	O	yes	M	W	78	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		72
39			—— E. Lilla	Wife-H			F	W	65	M	49	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	83	no	None								
40	70	70	White, George H.	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		73
41			—— Virgie L.	Wife-H			F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
42	71	71	Hughes, R. Emory	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		74
43			—— Ida D.	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
44			—— Jewel	Daughter			F	W	3 7/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None								
45			—— L. Francis	Daughter			F	W	2 4/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None								
46			—— F. Rachel	Daughter			F	W	7/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None								
47	72	72	White, Arrie	Head	R	yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	15	No		75
48			—— Ida L.	Wife-H			F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
49			—— Cautine	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	80	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				
50			—— Herb	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	80	yes	Laborer	General Farm	V0VV	NP	yes				

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

ancestry.com

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **Cooper Kirk**

Home in 1930: Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi

Age: 1

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1929

Relation to Head of House: Son

Father's Name: James B

Mother's Name: Mamie C

Race: White

Household Members:

Name	Age
James B Kirk	55
Mamie C Kirk	41
J B Kirk	11
Jacek Kirk	3 7/12
Cooper Kirk	1 2/12

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll *1158*; Page: *4A*; Enumeration District: *15*; Image: *994.0*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

1930 United States Federal Census

Name:	**J B Kirk**
Home in 1930:	Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi
Age:	11
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1919
Relation to Head of House:	Son
Father's Name:	James B
Mother's Name:	Mamie C
Race:	White

Household Members:

Name	Age
James B Kirk	55
Mamie C Kirk	41
J B Kirk	11
Jacek Kirk	3 7/12
Cooper Kirk	1 2/12

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll *1158*; Page: *4A*; Enumeration District: *15*; Image: *994.0*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

1920 United States Federal Census

Name:	**Wilda Kirk**
Home in 1920:	Warfield, Mingo, West Virginia
Age:	30 years
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1890
Birthplace:	West Virginia
Relation to Head of House:	Wife
Spouse's Name:	James
Father's Birth Place:	West Virginia
Mother's Birth Place:	West Virginia
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Sex:	Female
Able to read:	Yes
Able to Write:	Yes
Image:	390
Neighbors:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
James Kirk	19
Wilda Kirk	30
Ray Hooker	6
Esther Hooker	3 5/12

Source Citation: Year: *1920*;Census Place: *Warfield, Mingo, West Virginia*; Roll *T625_1965*; Page: *9A*; Enumeration District: *116*; Image: *390*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1920 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: .

Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City)

Original data: Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920; (National Archives Microfilm Publication T625, 2076 rolls); Records of the Bureau of the Census, Record Group 29; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description:

Family Group Sheet

pg 2

Husband's Full Name James Burtis Kirk, Sr. Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on
Birth	24 Feb 1875				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	19 Mar 1918		Marshall Co	MS	
Death	13 Apr 1950				
Burial		Cornersville Cemetery	Marshall Co	MS	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Henry Hogan Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Harriet

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mamie Edna Cooper

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on
Birth	22 Sept 1888		Marshall Co	MS	
Chr'nd					
Death	07 Dec 1947			MS	Stroke
Burial		Cornersville Cemetery	Marshall Co	MS	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father William Cooper Mother's Maiden Name Cornelia Rizer

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 3	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C
M	1 James Burtis Kirk, Jr.	Birth	17 Nov 1918				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	09 Apr 1983				
	Hilda Petty	Burial		Macedonia Cemetery			
M	2 Jackson Jones (J.J.) Kirk	Birth	04 Aug 1926				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	26 Feb 1991				
	① Mary Arnold ② Mattie Evans	Burial		Cornersville Cemetery		MS	
M	3 Riley Cooper Kirk	Birth	05 Jan 1929				
		Marr.	25 Nov 1950	Holly Springs	Marshall Co	MS	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	29 Dec 1983				
	Eva Sue Bruce	Burial		Cornersville Cem		MS	
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name   Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. I
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

RESEARCH LOG

Ancestor's Name James Burtis Kirk, Sr.	Today's Date

Collection or Call Number	Description of Source (Country, Book or Film, Author, Title, Type of Document)	Results
	Marriage Record copy - Susie Dean Marshall Co, Mississippi Marriages 1776-1935	m- 22 Nov 1899
	Photo of Headstone at Cornersville Cemetery of Susie (Dean) Kirk who died in 1912 Marshall Co, Mississippi	Susie Dean Kirk died 1912
	Copy of WW I Draft Registration Serial # 1228 Order # 447 ancestry.com	
	1900 census, MS, Marshall Co Beat 5 in home of Henry Hogan Kirk. Roll T-623-820 Page 17B	
	1910 census, MS, Marshall Co. Beat 5 Roll T-624-751 Page 4B ED: 52, Image 1097.	
	1920 census	
	1930 census, MS, Marshall Co. Beat 5 Roll 1158, page 4A ED: 15 Image 994.0	
	married Mamie Edna Cooper Marshall Co, MS.	19 Mar 1918
	Mamie Cooper Kirk died Dec 07, 1947 and is buried in the Cornersville Cemetery, Marshall Co, MS	Picture of Headstone Obituary
	James Burtis Kirk, Sr. died April 13, 1950 and is buried in the Cornersville Cemetery, Marshall Co, MS	Picture of Headstone

JAMES BURTIS KIRK SR.

James Burtis Kirk Sr. is the second son of Henry Hogan & Mary Alice Jones Kirk and is a grandson of Henry & Harriet Kirk.

James Burtis Kirk Sr. was born on February 24, 1875, and is listed on the 1880 census of Marshall County, Mississippi, in the home with his Uncle William and Aunt Amanda Kirk, his Uncle Nathan Kirk and his father and mother. Brothers listed are Dallas age 7, Diamond age 4, Luther age 3, and Augustus age 3 months. Burtis was only 5.

Listed in the 1900 census of Marshall County, Mississippi, in the household with his parents, Henry Hogan and Alice and brothers, William D, Martin L, Benton A, Roscoe E, and Benjamin we find Burtis again.. Also listed is Burtis's wife, Susan (Dean).

Burtis married Susan White Dean on November 22, 1899. A copy of this marriage license is on the following page.

Susan White Dean was born in 1881 according to her headstone but the 1900 census lists her birth date as being in September of 1879. Susie was an orphan. Research needs to be done to establish this date.

Sue Coffey, daughter-in-law of James Burtis, states, "Around 1901 - 1904, K. K. Marett and Burtis Kirk were partners in a grocery store in Cornersville, MS.. In some of his records, an invoice dated March 5, 1904 from Thomas, Barnes and Miller Wholesale Hardware of Memphis and an invoice from Shanks Phillips & Co Wholesale Grocers and Grain Dealers from Memphis dated March 11, 1904, were issued to J. B. Kirk. The originals are in the possession of Barry Kirk." Copies of these invoices are shown on the following pages. Also in the possession of Barry Kirk are originals of charge accounts for Henry Kirk, Hogan Kirk and William Kirk. Copies of these charge accounts are included in the chapters of Henry, Hogan and William Kirk. The charge account records are dated 1877 so evidently our family traded at the same general store that James Burtis eventually owned.

In Marshall County, Mississippi, in the Soundex of 1910, we find James B. age 35; Susie age 30; Lovie D age 8; Guy Fant age 6 and Paul age 3. Together James Burtis and Susan had five children. Included in these five children is a set of twin girls who died young. One of the twins died in 1911 and one in 1913. Their exact dates of death and their places of burial have not been established.

A picture of Susie White (Dean) Kirk along with her three living children, Lovie, Fant and Paul, is on the following page. Susie Kirk was an exceptionally beautiful woman. Also included in the picture is an unidentified older woman. Could this woman possibly be another relative?

Susie White (Dean) Kirk died in 1912. Since one of the twins died in 1911 and one in 1913, perhaps Susie's death is related to their birth. A picture of the headstone for Susie White (Dean) Kirk is on the page following the above picture. She is buried at Cornersville Cemetery in Marshall County, Mississippi.

Clarke & Courts, Manufacturing Stationers, Galveston.

MARRIAGE RECORD, MARSHALL COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI.

M. ______ and M ______

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
MARSHALL COUNTY.

AFFIDAVIT.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, J. B. Kirk ______, who has applied for a Marriage License, and makes oath that there is no legal cause to obstruct his marriage with Miss Susie Dean, a resident of said County, whom he intends to marry; and that he has arrived at the age of twenty-one years, and said Miss Susie Dean at the age of eighteen years.

J. B. Kirk

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 21st day of Nov A. D. 1899

Geo C. Myers Circuit Clerk.

By ______ D. C.

Here enter, when necessary, the Consent of Parent or Guardian, if personally given; or Certificate of Consent duly proven.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
MARSHALL COUNTY.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Minister, Judge, Justice, or other Person authorized by Law to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. J. B. Kirk and Miss Susie Dean, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 21 day of Nov in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and ninety-nine

[L. S.]

Geo. C. Myers Circuit Clerk.

By ______ D. C.

Marriage License issued and recorded, this the 21 day of Nov 1899

Geo. C. Myers Circuit Clerk.

By ______ D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
MARSHALL COUNTY.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Marshall, I have this day Celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. J. B. Kirk and Miss Susie Dean

Given under my hand, this the 22 day of Nov A. D. 1899

J. P. Rogers J.P.

Certificate of Marriage filed for record 28 Nov 1899, and recorded 28 Nov 1899

Geo. C. Myers Circuit Clerk.

By ______ D. C.

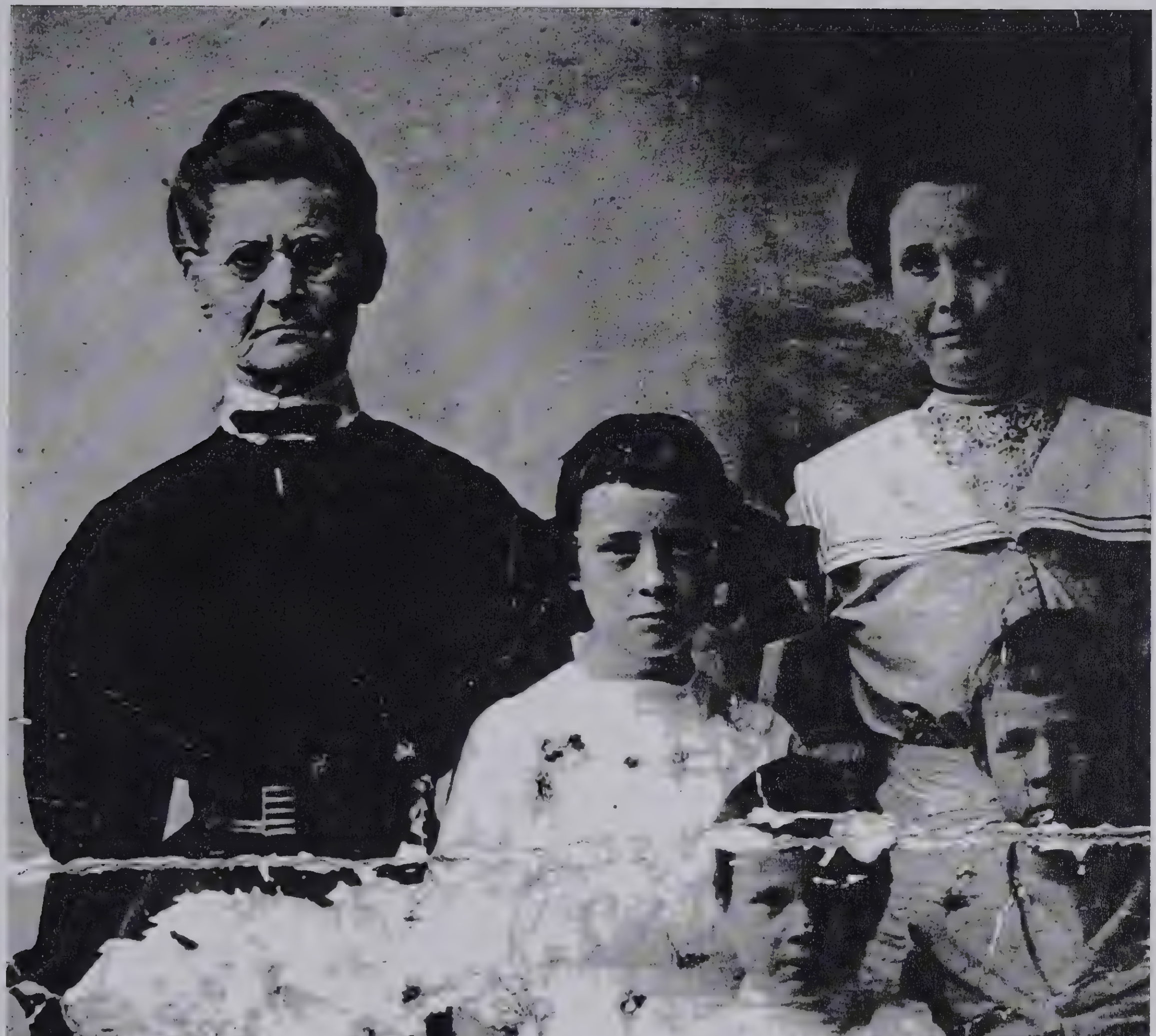
Ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935 Record

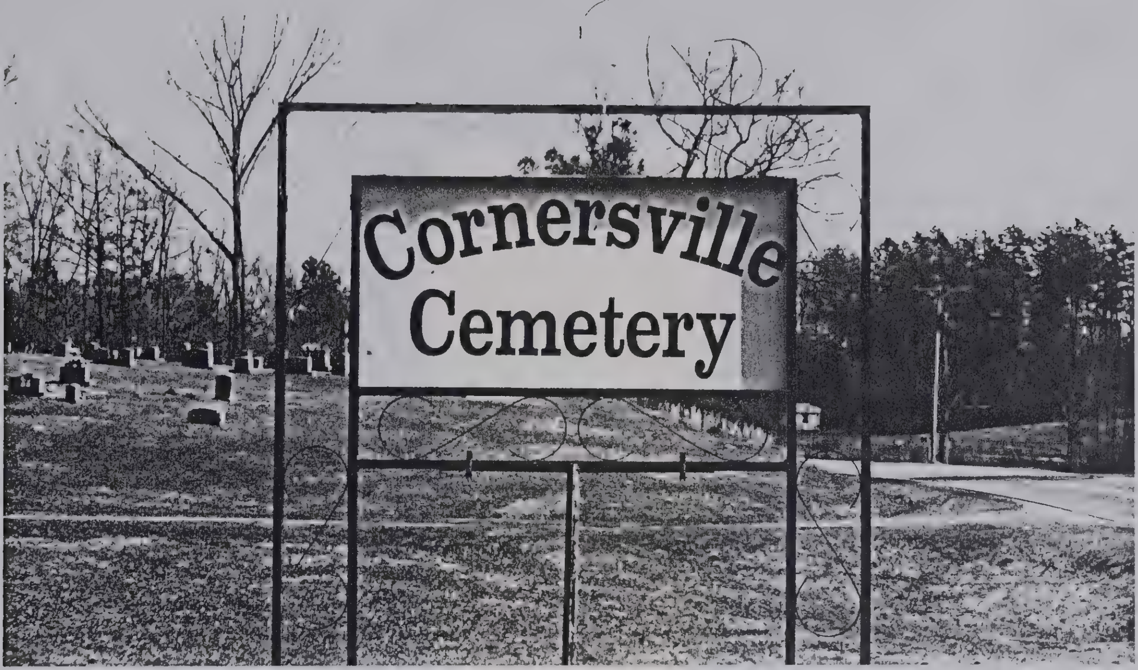
Name: **J. B. Kirk**
Spouse: Susie Dean
Marriage Date: 21 Nov 1899
County: Marshall

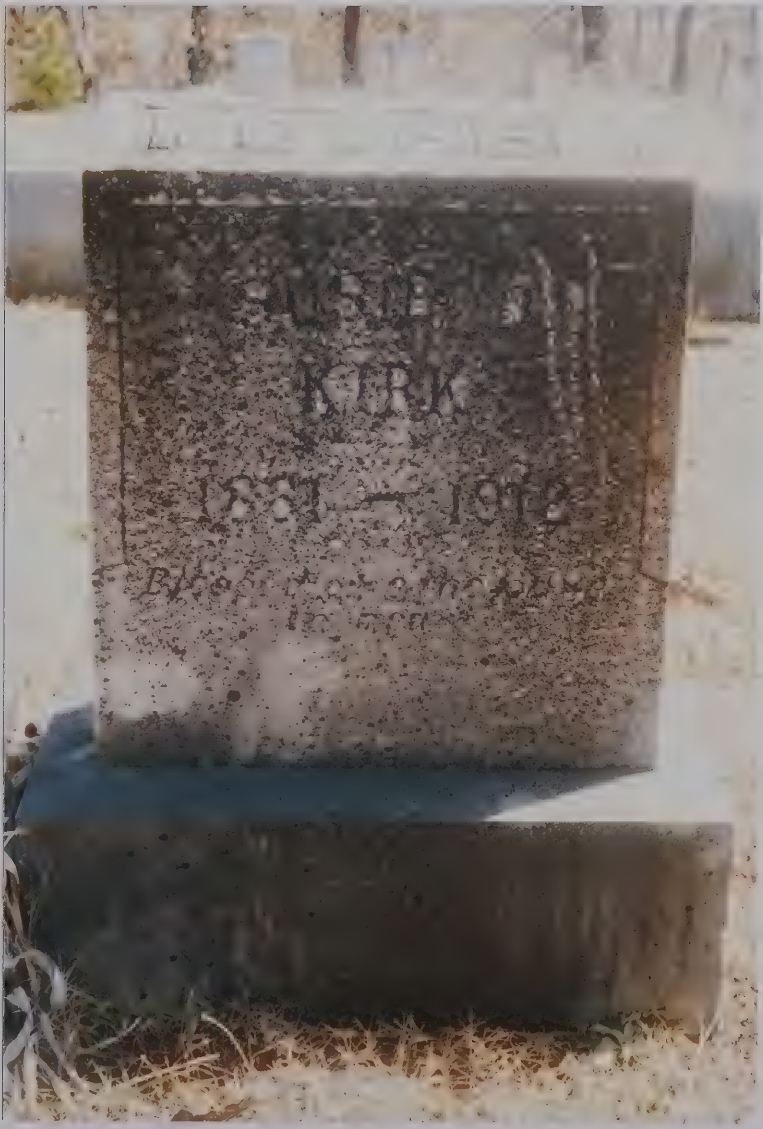
Source Information:
Hunting For Bears, comp. *Mississippi Marriages, 1776-1935* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data: Mississippi marriage information taken from county courthouse records. Many of these records were extracted from copies of the original records in microfilm, microfiche, or book format, located at the Family History Library.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.



Left-unknown older lady, Little girl-Lovie Kirk, Smallest boy-Paul Reese Kirk, Larger boy-Guy Fant Kirk, Standing behind Fant is Sussie Dean Kirk, Mother os the children.


Cornersville
Cemetery


KIRK

Susie
D. Kirk

death
certificate

On March 19, 1918, James Burtis married Mamie Edna Cooper. A copy of this marriage license is on the following page.

Mamie Edna Cooper was born on September 22, 1888, in Marshall County, Mississippi. She is the daughter of Cornelia (Kizer) and William Cooper who were married on December 7, 1837.

James Burtis and Mamie had three children together - James Burtis Kirk Jr., Jackson Jones "J. J." Kirk, and Riley Cooper Kirk. Since Susie Kirk died in 1912, Lovie was only 11, Guy Fant was only 8, and Paul Reese only 6 so actually, Mamie was "Mother" to all of James Burtis's children except possibly Lovie who married shortly after Burtis and Mamie married.

According to her obituary, Mamie was a Methodist. She was survived by her husband, J. B. Kirk, a merchant and planter, and three sons - Jack, J. B., and Cooper, all of Potts Camp, Mississippi, and two step-sons Fant of New Albany and Paul of California.

Mamie Edna (Cooper) Kirk preceded James Burtis Kirk Sr. in death on December 7, 1947, and is buried at Cornersville Cemetery. She died of a stroke. A picture of her headstone and a copy of her obituary are shown on the following pages.

James Burtis Kirk Sr. died on April 13, 1950. He is also buried at Cornersville Cemetery, Marshall County, Mississippi. A picture of his headstone is also included following a picture and related information on James Burtis Kirk Sr.

All together, James Burtis Kirk Sr. had a total of eight children which are listed on the following pages.

MARRIAGE RECORD, MARSHALL COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

Mr.. and M ....

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
Marshall County.

AFFIDAVIT.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, J B Kirk, who has applied for a Marriage License, and makes oath that there is o legal cause to obstruct his marriage with Miss Mamie Cooper a resident of said County whom e intends to marry, and that he has arrived at the age of twenty-one years, and said Miss Mamie Cooper t the age of eighteen years.

J. B. Kirk

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 19 day of March, A. D. 1918.

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By.., D. C.

Here enter, when necessary, the Consent of Parent or Guardian, if personally given; or Certificate of Consent, duly proven.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
Marshall County.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Minister, Judge, Justice, or Other Person Authorized by Law to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. J. B. Kirk. and Miss Mamie Cooper, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 19 day of Mar, in the year of our Lord Nineteen Hundred 18

(L. S.)

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By.., D. C.

Marriage License issued and recorded this the 19 day of Mar 1918

Douglas Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By.., D. C.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
Marshall County.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Marshall I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. J B Kirk and M Mamie Cooper

Given under my hand, this the 19 day of Mch, A. D. 1918.

E. L. Wesson

....

Certificate of Marriage filed for record 4/7 1918 and recorded 4/ 1918

R D Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By.., D. C.

World War I Draft Registration Card C—(12 September 1918)

REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER	1228	ORDER NUMBER	447

1 James (First name) Albirtus (Middle name) KIRK (Family name)

2 PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS

1 (No.) (Street or R.F.D. number) Potts Camp (City or town) Marshall (County) Miss (State)

Age by Years	Date of Birth		
3 43	4 Feb (Month)	24 (Day)	1875 (Year)

RACE

White	Negro	Oriental	Indian Citizen	Indian Non-Citizen
5 ✓	6	7	8	9

U.S. CITIZEN Native Born	U.S. CITIZEN Naturalized	U.S. CITIZEN Citizen by Father's Naturalization before Registrant's Majority	ALIEN Declarant	ALIEN Non-declarant
10 ✓	11	12	13	14

15 If not a citizen of the U.S., of what nation are you a citizen or subject? ______

PRESENT OCCUPATION	EMPLOYER'S NAME
16 Farming	17

18 PLACE OF EMPLOYMENT OR BUSINESS

1 (No.) Potts Camp (Street or R.F.D. number) Marshall (City or town) (County) Miss (State)

NEAREST RELATIVE		
	Name	19 Mrs. Mamie KIRK
	Address	20 1 (No.) (Street or R.F.D. number) Potts Camp (City or town) - Marshall (County) - Miss (State)

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE.

P.M.G.O.
Form No. 1

J. B. KIRK
2305 (Registrant's signature or mark)

MyFamily.com, Inc. © 2002

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

HEIGHT Tall	HEIGHT Medium	HEIGHT Short	BUILD Slender	BUILD Medium	BUILD Stout	COLOR OF EYES	COLOR OF HAIR
21	22 ✓	23	24	25 ✓	26	27 Blue	28 Black

29 Has person lost arm, leg, hand, eye, or is he obviously physically disqualified? (SPECIFY.)

No

30 I certify that my answers are true, that the person registered has read or has had read to him his own answers, that I have witnessed his signature or mark and that all of his answers of which I have knowledge are true, except as follows:

R Gray
EP Hodlway
K. K. Marett
Signature of Registrar

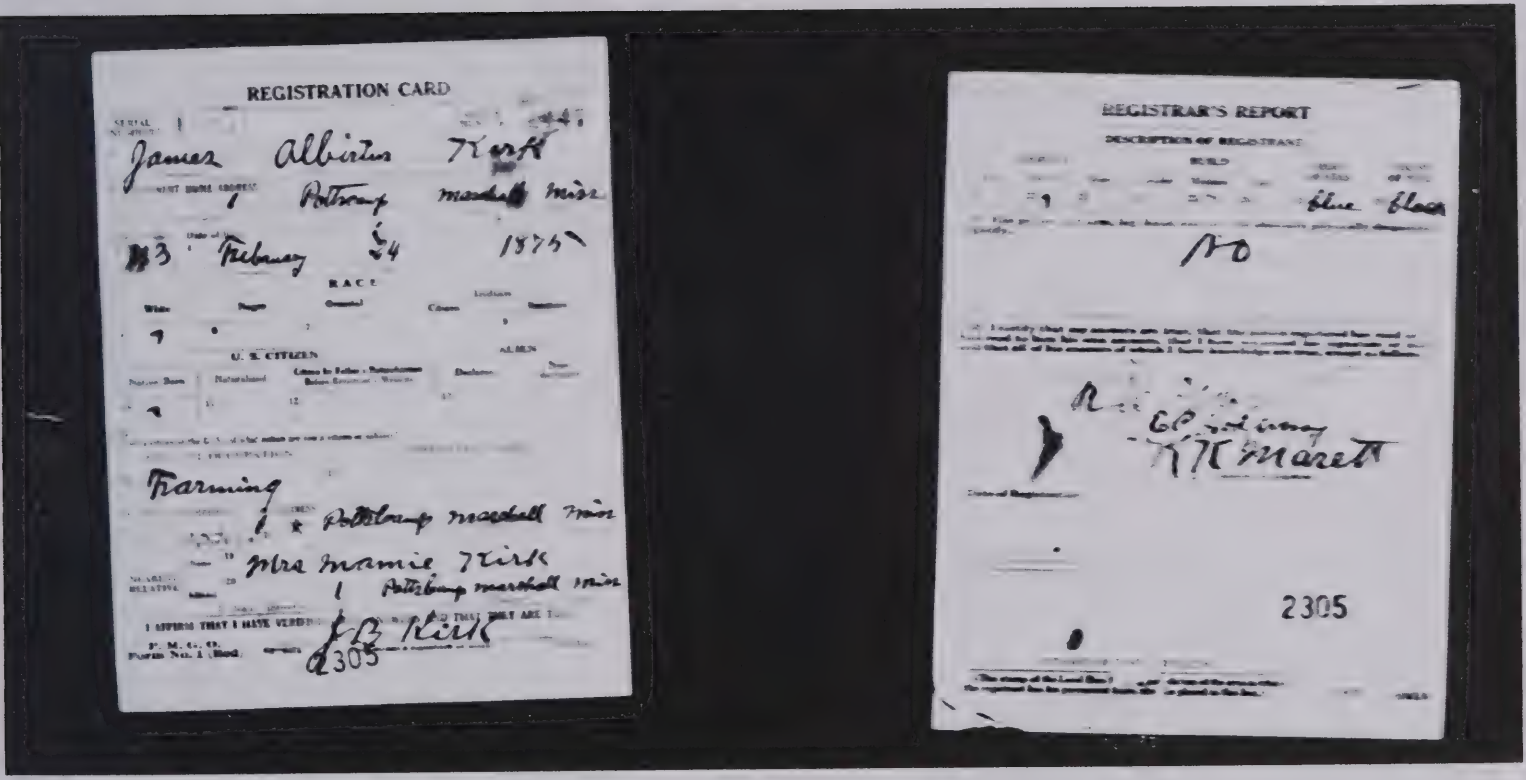
Date of Registration ______

2305

(The stamp of the local board having jurisdiction of the area in which the registrant has his permanent home shall be placed in this box)

Ancestry.com™

For more helpful family history charts and forms visit www.ancestry.com/save/charts./ancchart.htm



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER

James Albirtus Kirk

PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS 1 Pattsburg marshall miss

33 February 24 1875

RACE

White ✓

U. S. CITIZEN

Native Born ✓

ALIEN

Farming

1 Pattsburg marshall miss

Mrs Mamie Kirk

1 Pattsburg marshall miss

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

J B Kirk

P. M. G. O.
Form No. 1 (Red)

2305

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

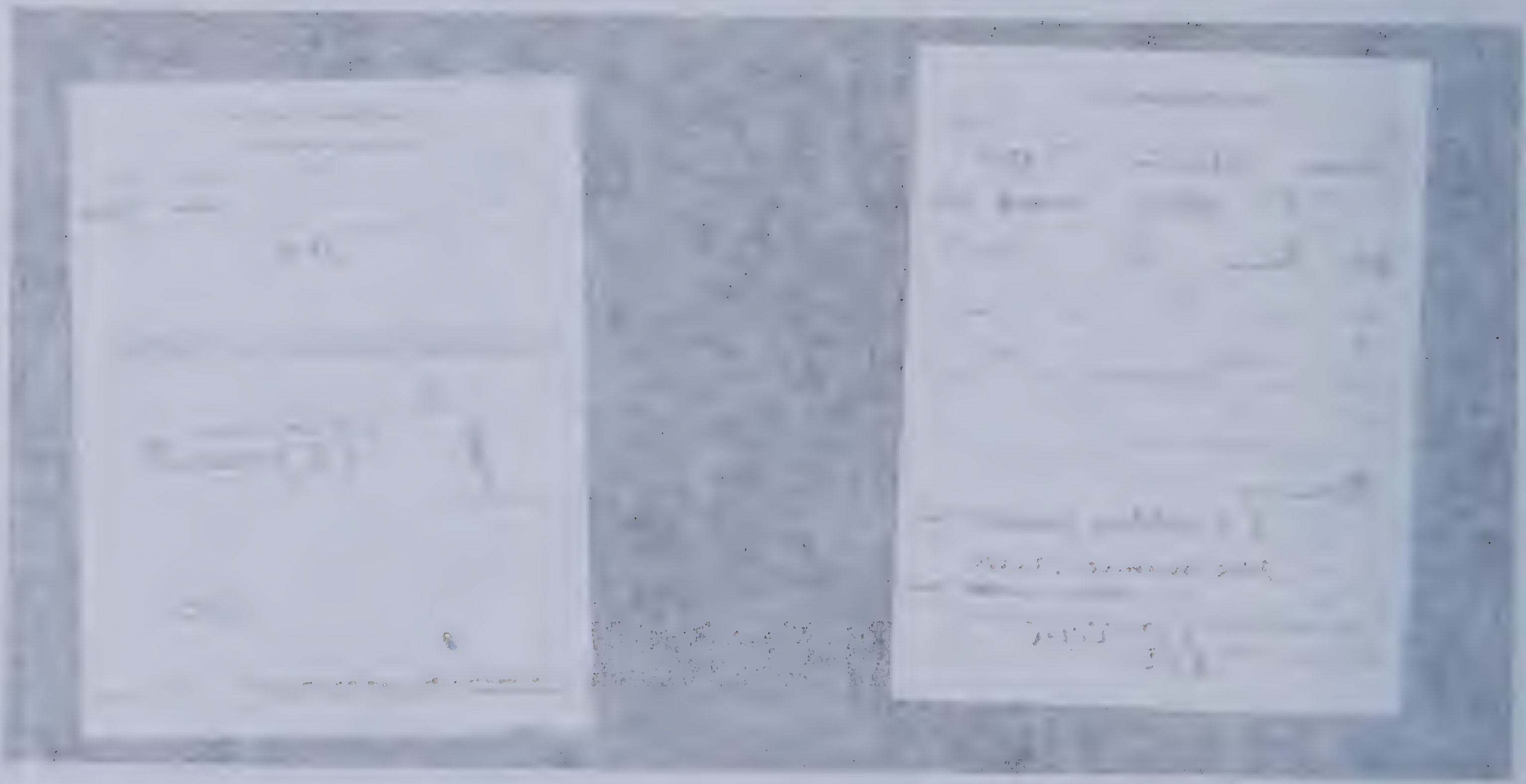
BUILD

blue black

No

K K Marett

2305



ancestry.com

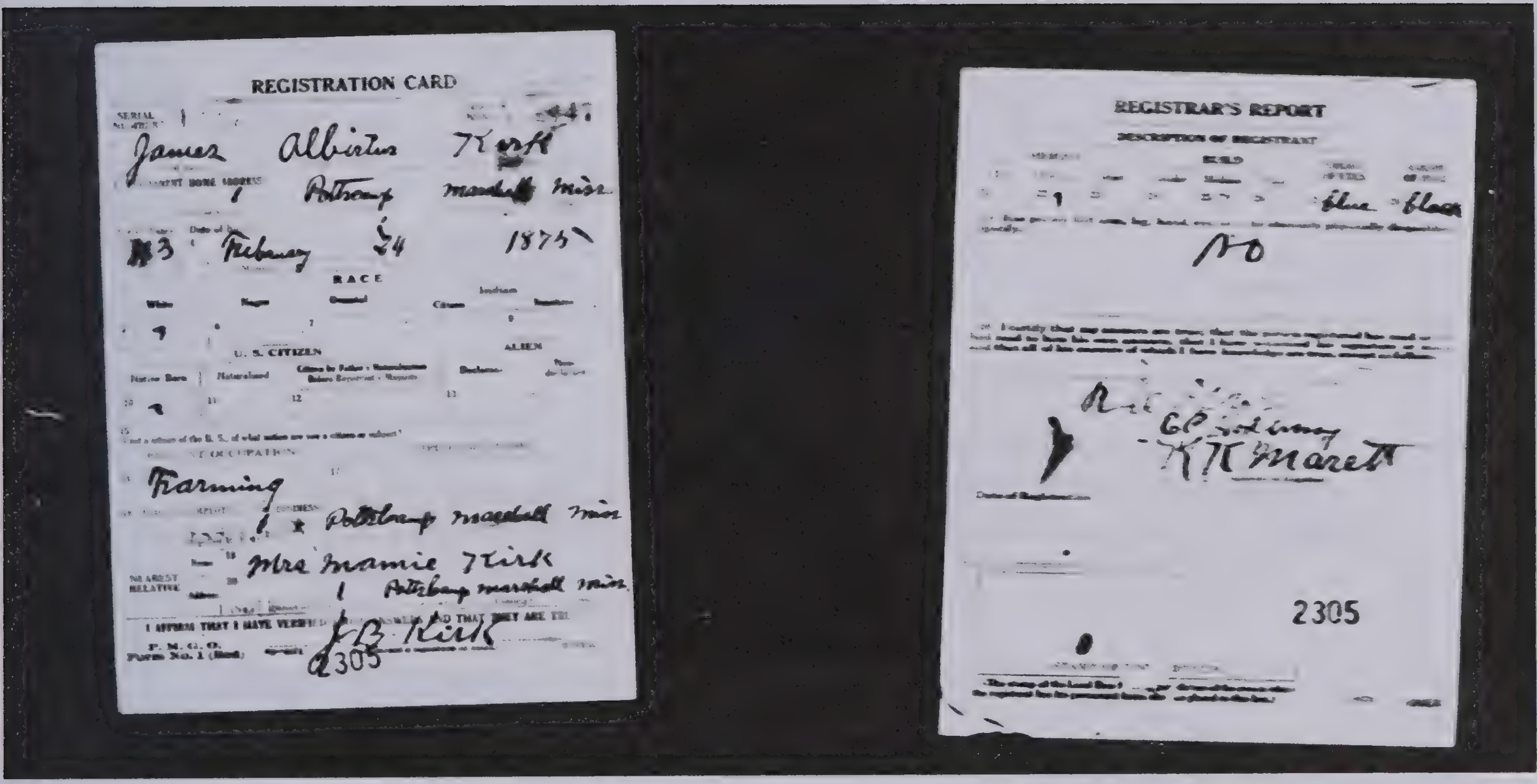
WWI Civilian Draft Registrations

Name:	**Kirk, James Albirtus**
Birth Date:	24 Feb 1875
City/County:	Marshall
State:	MS
Ethnicity:	W

Source Information:
Banks, Ray, comp.. *WWI Civilian Draft Registrations* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. *Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918.* Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1987-1988. Microfilm Publications: M1509.

Description:
This database provides information on 1.2 million men in the United States born between 1873 and 1900 who completed draft registration cards in 1917 and 1918. Information found on these cards generally included, among other information, birth date, birth location, father's birthplace, and the address of next of kin.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.



REGISTRATION CARD

SERIAL NUMBER 1

James Albirtus Kirk

PERMANENT HOME ADDRESS 1 Pottscamp Marshall Miss

Date of Birth

43 February 24 1875

RACE

White

U. S. CITIZEN

ALIEN

Native Born

Naturalized

Farming

1 Pottscamp Marshall Miss

NEAREST RELATIVE

Mrs Mamie Kirk

1 Pottscamp Marshall Miss

I AFFIRM THAT I HAVE VERIFIED ABOVE ANSWERS AND THAT THEY ARE TRUE

J B Kirk

P. M. G. O.
Form No. 1 (Red)

2305

REGISTRAR'S REPORT

DESCRIPTION OF REGISTRANT

BUILD

blue black

No

KK Marett

2305

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.

Database: World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918

December 26, 2005
2:13 PM

Name:	**James Albirtus Kirk**
City:	Not Stated
County:	Marshall
State:	Mississippi
Birth Date:	24 Feb 1875
Race:	White
Roll:	1682940
DraftBoard:	0
Age:	View Image
Occupation:	View Image
Nearest Relative:	View Image
Registration Place:	View Image
Height:	View Image
Build:	View Image
Color of Eyes:	View Image
Color of Hair:	View Image
Signature:	View Image

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-18 [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2002. National Archives and Records Administration. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. M1509, 4,277 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration.

<< Return to Results Screen

ancestry.com

1900 United States Federal Census

Name:	**James B Kirk**
Home in 1900:	Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi
Age:	24
Birth Date:	Apr 1876
Birthplace:	Mississippi
Race:	White
Ethnicity:	American
Gender:	Male
Relationship to Head of House:	Son
Father's Name:	Henry H
Father's Birthplace:	Tennessee
Mother's Name:	Martha A
Mother's Birthplace:	Mississippi
Marriage year:	1900
Marital Status:	Married
Years Married:	0
Residence :	Potts Camp Town, Marshall, Mississippi
Occupation:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
Henry H Kirk	49
Martha A Kirk	47
William D Kirk	22
Martin L Kirk	21
Benton A Kirk	20
Rosco E Kirk	18
Benjamin Kirk	6
Susan Kirk	20
James B Kirk	24

Source Citation: Year: *1900*; Census Place: *Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll *T623_820*; Page: *17B*; Enumeration District: *70*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1900 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls.

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Mississippi
County Marshall
Township or other division of county Beat 5 part of
Name of Institution, X
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division. X
Ward of city, X
Supervisor's District No. 136
Enumeration District No. 76
Sheet No. 17
Enumerated by me on the 19th day of June, 1900, John W. Vaughan, Enumerator.

Line	Street	House Number	Number of dwelling-house, in the order of visitation (1)	Number of family, in the order of visitation (2)	Name (3)	Relation (4)	Color or race (5)	Sex (6)	Month (7)	Year (7)	Age at last birthday (8)	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced (9)	Number of years married (10)	Mother of how many children (11)	Number of these children living (12)	Place of birth of this Person (13)	Place of birth of Father of this person (14)	Place of birth of Mother of this person (15)	Year of immigration to the United States (16)	Number of years in the United States (17)	Naturalization (18)	Occupation (19)	Months not employed (20)	Attended school (in months) (21)	Can read (22)	Can write (23)	Can speak English (24)	Owned or rented (25)	Owned free or mortgaged (26)	Farm or house (27)	Number of farm schedule (28)
51					Dalton Henry	Servant	B	M	May	1880	20	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
52			251	251	Rodgers James	Head	W	M	Aug	1848	51	M	22			Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	212
53					[illegible]	Wife	W	F	June	1855	[illegible]	M	22	5	3	Texas	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
54					Dora	Daughter	W	F	June	1886	13	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				At School		[illegible]	yes	yes	yes				
55					[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1888	11	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
56					[illegible]	Son	W	M	Oct	1894	5	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Texas													
57			252	252	Martin Henry	Head	W	M	Nov	1869	30	M	6			Tennessee	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	[illegible]		F	213
58					Alma	Wife	W	F	Feb	1876	24	M	6	2	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
59					[illegible]	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1896	3	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
60					~~William~~ H	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
61			253	253	Gillen James	Head	W	M	Dec	1865	34	M	11			Mississippi	Alabama	Alabama				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	R		F	214
62					Arie	Wife	W	F	May	1869	31	M	11	6	6	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
63					Crawford L	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	10	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		[illegible]	yes	yes	yes				
64					Cortus	Son	W	M	Oct	1891	8	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School									
65					Odera	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
66					Odessa	Daughter	W	F	May	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
67					Lela	Daughter	W	F	June	1895	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
68					Dewey	Son	W	M	June	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
69					Boatner Park	Servant	B	M	Apr	1883	17	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		No	No	yes				
70			254	254	Kirk Henry	Head	W	M	June	1850	49	M	27			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	215
71					Martha M	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	47	M	27	[illegible]	7	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee							yes	yes	yes				
72					William L	Son	W	M	Dec	1877	22	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	yes				
73					Martin L	Son	W	M	Apr	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farm Laborer			yes	yes	yes				
74					[illegible]	Son	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
75					[illegible] E	Son	W	M	Jan	1887	13	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
76					Benjamin	Son	W	M	Feb	1894	6	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		4							
77					Lillian	Daughter in law	W	F	Sept	1879	20	M	0	0	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
78					James B	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	M	0			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				[illegible]	[illegible]		yes	yes	yes				
79			255	255	Tucker Benjamin	Head	W	M	Aug	1872	27	M	3			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	[illegible]		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	216
80					Cora	Wife	W	F	Apr	1882	18	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							yes	yes	yes				
81					Gerson	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
82			256	256	Kirk Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1873	26	M	1			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				Farmer	0		yes	[illegible]	yes	R		F	217
83					Lula	Wife	W	F	Aug	1879	20	M	1	1	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
84			257	257	Byrd Carter	Head	B	M	June	1875	24	M				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farmer	0		No	No	yes	O	F	F	218
85					Blanch	Wife	B	F	July	1879	20	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi							No	No	yes				
86					Horace	Son	B	M	Dec	1898	1	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
87					Nelson Lee	Boarder	B	F	Dec	1892	7	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi													
88			258	258	Reynolds Sarah	Head	W	F	June	1844	55	Wd		1	1	Mississippi	Alabama	Tennessee				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	219
89					Berlin B	Daughter	W	F	Nov	1887	12	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
90					Loper Joseph V	Son	W	M	Feb	1884	16	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				At School		4	yes	yes	yes				
91			259	259	Floyd Thomas	Head	W	M	Oct	1840	59	M	26			Mississippi	Mississippi	Georgia				Farmer	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	220
92					Mary H	Wife	W	F	July	1849	50	M	26	2	0	Mississippi	Mississippi	[illegible]							yes	yes	yes				
93			~~259~~ 260	~~259~~ 260	Montgomery [illegible]	Head	W	M	Apr	1832	65	M	5			Tennessee	North Carolina	South Carolina				Physician	0		yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	221
94					Virginia	Wife	W	F	Nov	1863	36	M	3	1	1	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina							yes	yes	yes				
95					Nannie S	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1868	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				School Teacher	6		yes	yes	yes				
96					Cary	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1878	21	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi				At School		10	yes	yes	yes				
97					Marion B	Son	W	M	Mar	1897	3	S				Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi													
98					Tintic Samuel	Boarder	W	M	July	1880	19	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm [illegible]	0		yes	yes	yes				
99					Collins Hanley	Servant	B	M	Mar	1879	21	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				
100					John	Servant	B	M	May	1882	18	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi				Farm Laborer	0		yes	yes	yes				

ancestry.com

1910 United States Federal Census

Name:	**James B Kirk**
Age in 1910:	36 [35]
Estimated Birth Year:	abt 1874 [abt 1875]
Birthplace:	Mississippi
Relation to Head of House:	Head
Father's Birth Place:	Tennessee
Mother's Birth Place:	Mississippi
Spouse's Name:	Susie
Home in 1910:	Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi
Marital Status:	Married
Race:	White
Gender:	Male
Neighbors:	

Household Members:

Name	Age
James B Kirk	36 [35]
Susie Kirk	30
Louie D Kirk	9
Guy Fant Kirk	6
Paul Kirk	3

Source Citation: Year: *1910*; Census Place: *Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll *T624_751*; Page: *4B*; Enumeration District: *52*; Image: *1097*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1910 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls.

Description:
This database is an index to the head of households enumerated in the 1910 United States Federal Census, the Thirteenth Census of the United States. In addition, each indexed name is linked to actual images of the 1910 Federal Census. The information recorded in the census includes: name, relationship to head of family, age at last birthday, sex, color or race, whether single, married, widowed, or divorced, birthplace, birthplace of father and mother, and more.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

State Mississippi
County Marshall
Township or other division of county Beat 5 (Part of)
Name of institution X

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 52
Sheet No. 4 B
Name of incorporated place
Ward of city X
Enumerated by me on the 21 & 22 day of April, 1910. J. D. Loper, Enumerator. 5563

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Sex	Race	Age	Marital	Yrs married	Children born	Children living	Birthplace	Father's birthplace	Mother's birthplace	Language	Occupation	Industry	Class
51	73	73	Long Gideon O.	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M1	[illegible]			Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
52			Amanda	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M1	[illegible]	9	0	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	None		
53			[illegible] James L.	[illegible]	M	W	[illegible]					Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	Farmer	General Farm	
54	74	74	Floyd Thomas [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M1				Mississippi	Mississippi	Tennessee	English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
55			Mary A.	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M1	[illegible]	0	0	Mississippi	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	None		
56	75	75	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]					Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	English	Farmer	General Farm	OA
57	76	76	[illegible] James L.	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M1				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	Farmer	General farm	OA
58			Carrie L.	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M1		4	4	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None		
59			Flora M.	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None		
60			Nell	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None		
61			Lynne	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None		
62			Dwight	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None		
63	77	77	Greer Jackson [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M1				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	English	Farmer	General Farm	[illegible]
64			Ollie	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M1	[illegible]	3	2	Alabama	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None		
65			Virgil L.	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		Farm Laborer		W
66			Wilson	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		None		
67			Gertrude	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Alabama		None		
68			[illegible] J.	Mother	F	W	[illegible]	Wd				Georgia	Tennessee	Tennessee	English	Own income		
69	80	80	[illegible] Joe	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M1	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	Retail merchant	Groceries	OA
70			Johanna	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M1	10	3	2	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None		
71			Mary E.	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None		
72	81	81	Greer Jno. B.	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M1				Mississippi	Georgia	Tennessee	English	Farmer	General farm	Emp
73			Emma J.	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M1	2	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None		
74			Jennie	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None		
75			[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None		
76			[illegible]	Stepdaughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None		
77			Leslie	Stepson	M	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None		
78			Lee Joe	Boarder	M	W	[illegible]					Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	English	Gin wright	Gin	W
79	82	82	Gray James V.	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M1				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	Farmer	General farm	OA
80			Ollie	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M1	1	1		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None		
81			[illegible] David	Hired man	M	W	[illegible]	S				Tennessee	Mississippi	Tennessee	English	Farm Laborer	Working out	W
82	83	83	[illegible] James B.	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M1	10			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	Farmer	General farm	OA
83			[illegible]	Wife	F	W	30	M1	10	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None		
84			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None		
85			Guy [illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None		
86			[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None		
87	84	84	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M1	8			Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]
88			Ollie	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M1	8	3	3	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	English	None		
89			Mildred	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None		
90			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	4	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None		
91			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	2	S				Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi		None		
92	85	85	[illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M1				Georgia	Georgia	Georgia	English	Farmer	General farm	OA
93			[illegible] A.	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M1	18	5	5	Mississippi	South Carolina	Mississippi	English	None		
94			[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	[illegible]	Mississippi	English	Farmer	General farm	[illegible]
95			[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	English	None		
96			[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	English	Farm Laborer	Home Farm	W
97			[illegible] L.	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	English	None		
98			[illegible] A.	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		None		
99			Raymond	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi		None		
100	86	86	[illegible]	Head	M	W	35	M1	8			Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	English	Farmer	General farm	W

ancestry.com

1930 United States Federal Census

Name: **James B Kirk**

Home in 1930: Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi

Age: 55

Estimated Birth Year: abt 1875

Birthplace: Mississippi

Relation to Head of House: Head

Spouse's Name: Mamie C

Race: White

Household Members:

Name	Age
James B Kirk	55
Mamie C Kirk	41
J B Kirk	11
Jacek Kirk	3 7/12
Cooper Kirk	1 2/12

Source Citation: Year: *1930*; Census Place: *Beat 5, Marshall, Mississippi*; Roll *1158*; Page: *4A*; Enumeration District: *15*; Image: *994.0*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *1930 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2002. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls.

Description:
Containing records for approximately 123 million Americans, the 1930 United States Federal Census is the largest census released to date and is the most recent census available for public access. The census gives us a glimpse into the lives of Americans in 1930, and contains information about a household's family members and occupants including: birthplaces, occupations, immigration, citizenship, and military service. The names of those listed in the census are linked to actual images of the 1930 Census.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Mississippi
County: Marshall
Township or other division of county: Beat 5 (pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 4 A
245
Enumerated by me on April 8, 1930, Sidney G. Holley, Enumerator.
0311

Line	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Radio / Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace: Person	Father	Mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code D	Class of worker	Employed: Yes or No	Line of unemployment schedule	Veteran	What war	Farm schedule No.
1			Hopper, Addie L.	Wife H			F	W	35	M	19	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	None								
2			— W. Rogers	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
3			— A. Barnett	Son			M	W	13	S		yes	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
4			— M. Unice	Daughter			F	W	9	S		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53		None								
5			— E. Bufirin	Daughter			F	W	5	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53		None								
6			— Gladis C.	Daughter			F	W	1 5/12	S		no		Arkansas	Mississippi	Mississippi	54		None								
7	62	62	Kirk, James B.	Head	O	yes	M	W	55	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	53	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		66
8			— Minnie C.	Wife H			F	W	41	M	29	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53		None								
9			— J. B. Jr.	Son			M	W	11	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
10			— Jack	Son			M	W	3 2/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53		None								
11			— Cooper	Son			M	W	1 4/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53		None								
12	63	63	Forester, Martin A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	46	M	27	no	no	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	53	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		67
13			— L. Myrtle	Wife H			F	W	46	M	[illegible]	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	None								
14			— Birdie L.	Daughter			F	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	None								
15			— J. Fields	Son			M	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
16			— Robert H.	Son			M	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
17			Morgan, Jimmie L.	Step Daughter			F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	None								
18	64	64	Hoyl, Edward A.	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	22	no	no	Mississippi	Arkansas	Arkansas	53	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		68
19			— Beatrice	Wife H			F	W	26	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	None								
20			— Alton A.	Son			M	W	6	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53		None								
21			— Mary A.	Daughter			F	W	3 2/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53		None								
22	65	65	Reeves, George W	Head	O	yes	M	W	59	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	53	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		69
23			— Maggie M.	Wife H			F	W	53	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	None								
24			— George W Jr.	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
25			— Marjorie L.	Daughter			F	W	14	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
26			— Mary E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
27			— Arnold R.	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
28			Maury, Wid.	Hired Hand			M	W	28	Wd	21	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	yes		No		
29	66	66	Nelson, Jack	Head	R	yes	M	W	37	M	31	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	North Carolina	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		Yes	WW	70
30			— Vossie E.	Wife H			F	W	37	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	53	yes	None								
31			— Clifford V	Son			M	W	2 5/12	S		no		Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	53		none								
32			— Kendall A.	Son			M	W	4/12	S		no		Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	53		None								
33	67	67	Black, Julia H.	Head	O		F	W	59	Wd	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Georgia	Mississippi	53	yes	None								
34			Greer, Emma E.	Sister			F	W	76	S		no	no	Mississippi	Georgia	Georgia	53	yes	None								
35			Shelton, Walter	Nephew			M	W	21	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Arkansas	Mississippi	53	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VVVV	W	No	10	No		
36	68	68	Whitman, John	Head	R	yes	M	W	66	M	34	no	no	Tennessee	Kentucky	Tennessee	81	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		71
37			— Mattie J.	Wife H			F	W	59	M	33	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	None								
38	69	69	Alexander, William E.	Head	O	yes	M	W	78	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	South Carolina	South Carolina	5	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		72
39			— E. Ella	Wife H			F	W	65	M	49	no	yes	Mississippi	North Carolina	North Carolina	53	yes	None								
40	70	70	White, George H	Head	R	yes	M	W	27	M	22	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		73
41			— Virgie L.	Wife H			F	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
42	71	71	Hughes, W. Bunny	Head	R	yes	M	W	30	M	24	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes		No		74
43			— Ida D.	Wife H			F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
44			— Juanita	Daughter			F	W	3 5/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53		None								
45			— L. Francis	Daughter			F	W	1 4/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53		None								
46			— E. Rachel	Daughter			F	W	3/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	53		None								
47	72	72	White, James	Head		yes	M	W	50	M	21	no	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky	80	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	No	15	No		75
48			— Ella L.	Wife H			F	W	49	M	20	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None								
49			— Cordiana	Daughter			F	W	17	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	80	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				
50			— Hord	Son			M	W	15	S		yes	yes	Kentucky	Kentucky	Tennessee	80	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	NP	yes				

Gainesville & Hardin Road

Broadway Road

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

OBITUARY OF MRS. J. B. KIRK

(Mamie Edna Cooper Kirk)

HOLLY SPRINGS MISS, Dec 7 (1947)

Services for Mrs. Mamie Edna Kirk, who died at 10 a.m. Sunday at her home near Cornersville, will be held at 2 Monday at Cornersville Methodist Church. The Rev. J. D. Simpson and the Rev. John Brody will officiate. Burial will be in Cornersville Cemetery under direction of Reynolds Funeral home. Mrs. Kirk was 59. She was born in Marshall County and was a Methodist.

She leaves her husband, J. B. Kirk, merchant and planter; three sons, Jack, J. B. Jr. and Cooper Kirk, all of Potts Camp; two stepsons, Fant Kirk of New Albany and Paul Kirk of California; three brothers, Calvin and Everett Cooper of Potts Camp and Sam Cooper of Myrtle; a sister, Miss Zelma Cooper of Potts Camp and a half-sister, Mrs. Alice Lequeuz of Mercedes, Texas.

Mrs. J. B. Kirk 1947

HOLLY SPRINGS, Miss., Dec. 7. —Services for Mrs. Mamie Edna Kirk, who died at 10 a.m. Sunday at her home near Cornersville, will be held at 2 Monday at Cornersville Methodist Church. The Rev. J. D. Simpson and the Rev. John Brody will officiate. Burial will be in Cornersville Cemetery under direction of Reynolds Funeral home. Mrs. Kirk was 59. She was born in Marshall County and was a Methodist.

She leaves her husband, J. B. Kirk, merchant and planter; three sons, Jack, J. B. Jr. and Cooper Kirk, all of Potts Camp; two stepsons, Fant Kirk ~~of New Albany~~ and Paul Kirk ~~of California~~; three brothers, Calvin and Everett Cooper of Potts Camp and Sam Cooper of Myrtle; a sister, Miss Zelma Cooper of Potts Camp, and a half-sister, Mrs. Alice Lequeuz of Mercedes, Texas.

of Cornersville; step-daughter,
[illegible] Kirk Reid of California.

Cornersville
Cemetery

MOTHER
MARY C. KIRK
ONLY SLEEPING

Children of James Burtis and Susan White (Dean) Kirk

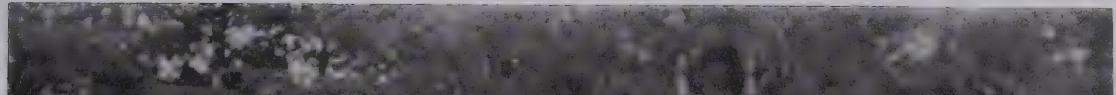
	Born	Died
1. Lovie D Kirk	1901	01- -1961
2. Guy Fant Kirk	04-13-1904	08-11-1978
3. Paul Reese Kirk	08-29-1906	03-16-1979
4. Twin girl - unnamed	1911	1911
5. Twin girl - Sussie Dare Kirk	1911	1913

Children of James Burtis and Mamie Edna (Cooper) Kirk

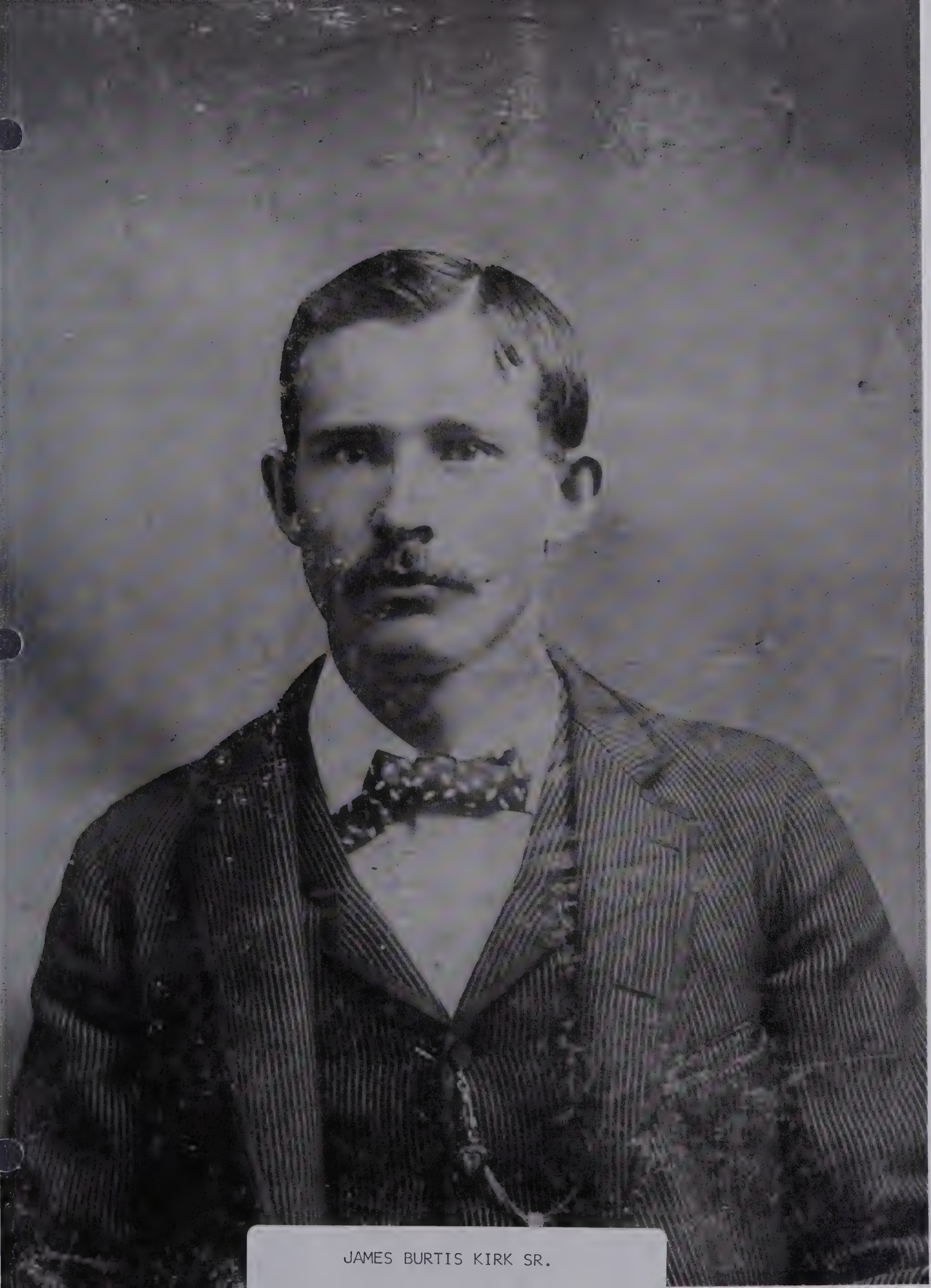
	Born	Died
6. James Burtis Kirk Jr.	11-17-1918	04-09-1983
7. Jackson Jones (J J) Kirk	08-04-1926	02-26-1991
8. Riley Cooper Kirk	01-05-1929	12-29-1983

The above listed children are all
children of James Burtis Kirk Sr.

SONS OF JAMES BURTIS KIRK, SR.
PAUL, J. B. JR., COOPER, JACK, FANT KIRK



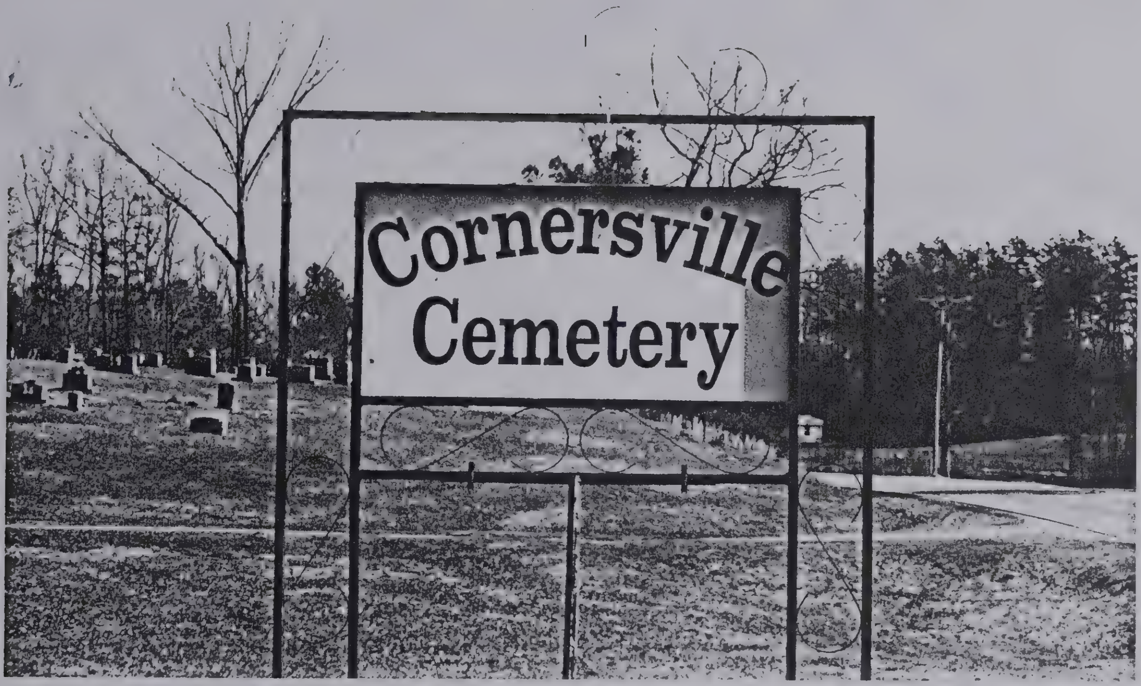
SEATED: LOVIE, J. B. JR., FANT, & COOPER
STANDING: JACK, BURTIS & MAMIE, PAUL
BURTIS & MAMIE ARE THE PARENTS

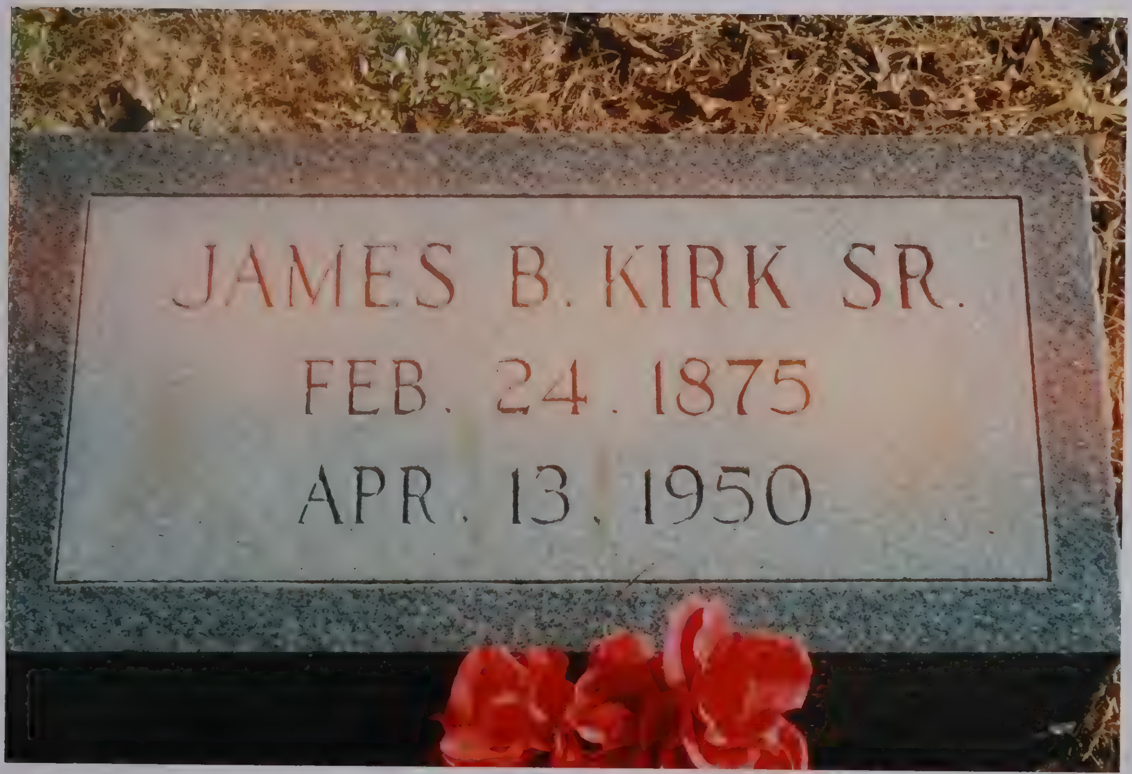


JAMES BURTIS KIRK SR.

James B
Kirk Sr.

death
certificate


Cornersville
Cemetery


JAMES B. KIRK SR.
FEB. 24. 1875
APR. 13. 1950

James B
Kirk Sr.

Obituary

Estes, G. L, 25
Edwards Store 2 30

This invoice is subject to SIGHT DRAFT, with exchange, if not paid at maturity. Remit direct to us. SALESMEN not authorized to except upon our written order. CLAIMS for errors, shortages or deductions, must be made on receipt of goods.
PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE.

LOCAL LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE
No. 441.
Private Branch Exchange to all Departments.

THOMAS, BARNES & MILLER,
WHOLESALE
HARDWARE,
395 & 397 MAIN STREET.

Memphis, Tenn., Mch 5, 1904

SHIPPED VIA

ORDER No.

TERMS 60 days 2% 10 days.

SOLD TO J. B. Kirk,
Potts Camp, Miss.

		75
1 Doz. H. H. Hame Strings 3/4		67
1 " 10-qt. Galv. Buckets	3 00	35
" Basting Spoons [illegible]		17
1/12 Gro. 800 Tea spoons	2 00	50
[illegible] cartridges 38 S & W. special	13	
1 Only Avery Chilled 8 Points		1 5[illegible]
		4 00

REMITTANCES MUST BE MADE IN MEMPHIS EXCHANGE. RECLAMATIONS MUST BE MADE IMMEDIATELY UPON RECEIPT OF

SHANKS PHILLIPS & CO.
ESTABLISHED IN 1873.
FRUITS AND PRODUCE.
WE USE ROBINSONS' CIPHER.

WHOLESALE GROCERS and GRAIN DEALERS
OFFICE & STORES 300 AND 302 FRONT ST. GRAIN & HAY WAREHOUSE COR. TENNESSEE & HULING STS.

LOCAL AND LONG DISTANCE TELEPHONE NOS. 74 & 82

Memphis, Tenn., MAR 11 1904

Sold to J B Kirk Cornersville Tn
Terms
c/o Potts Camp

Family Group Sheet

Chart No. pg 1

Husband's Full Name Emile Wesley

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on H
h					
nd					
Marr.	11 July 1918		Tippah Co	MS	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lovie D. Kirk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on
Birth	1901			MS	
Chr'nd					
Death	Jan 1961	Potrero		CA	Burned
Burial		Potrero Cemetery		CA	to death

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Burtis Kirk, Sr Mother's Maiden Name Susan White Dean

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 0	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on C
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Inf
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

pg 2

Husband's Full Name Reed

Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Chr'nd					
Marr.					DIVORCED
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lovie D. Kirk / Bobbie

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	1901				
Chr'nd					
Death	Jan 1961	Potrero		CA	Burned
Burial		Potrero Cemetery			to death

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Catholic Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #1 Emile Wesley m 7-11-1918 Tippah Co, MS

Her Father James Burtis Kirk Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Susan White Dean

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 0	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Cl
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

usband's name

Wife's name

ex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Inf
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife: Lovie had her name changed to Bobbye. She married a sailor ________ Reed. They didn't stay together long. She played piano for "Wild Bill West Shows" and wrote for Walt Disney. She died in California - burned to death.

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Lovie D. Kirk

(Bobbie Kirk)

Lovie D. Kirk was the first child of James Burtis and Susan White (Dean) Kirk and a granddaughter of Henry Hogan and Martha (Mary) Alice (Jones) Kirk. She was great grand-daughter of Henry and Harriet Kirk.

Lovie did not appear in the census of 1900, but is listed in the home of her parents, James B. and Susie Kirk, and two brothers, Guy Fant and Paul, in the census of 1910 for Marshall County, Mississippi. The census listed her age as 9 which means she was born in 1901.

In the 1910 Soundex of Mississippi, in Marshall County, we find Lovie D age 8, listed along with her parents, James B age 35 and Susie age 30, and her brothers, Guy Fant age 6 and Paul age 3.

A picture of Lovie, Fant and Paul with their mother, Susie Kirk is included in the information regarding Susie and James Burtis Kirk. From all appearances, the picture was probably taken around the time of the 1910 census or a little before.

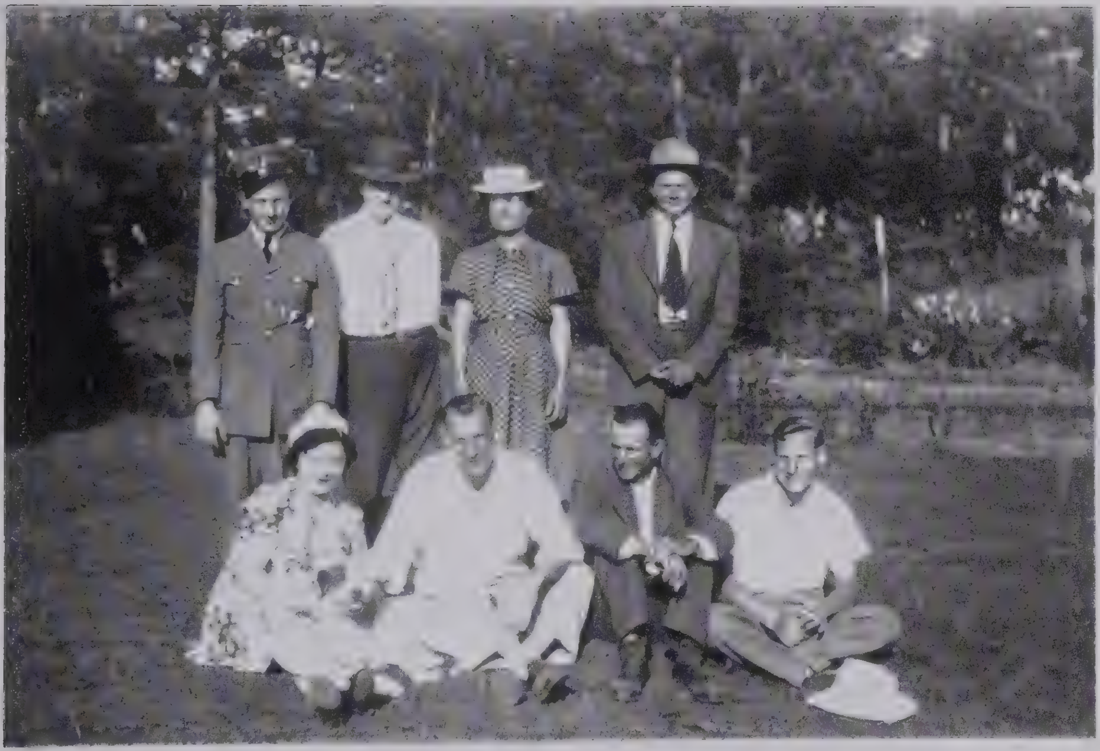
Lovie's mother, Susie, died in 1912 while Lovie was only 11 years old.

On July 11, 1918, less than four months after her father remarried, Lovie Kirk married Emile Wesley in Tippah County, Mississippi. A Copy of this marriage license is on the page following Lovie's family picture. As shown in the census below, Lovie was back home by 1920.

In the census of 1920 of Marshall County, Mississippi, we find Henry Hogan age 69, and his wife, Martha age 67, their sons, Ben age 26 and Bertis J age 40 and their grandchildren, Lovie age 18, Guy Fant age 14, and Paul age 13. Mamie is listed a few pages before them. It list Mamie Kirk age 30 and Burt 10/12 or ten months old.

Lovie D. Kirk had her name legally changed to Bobbie Kirk. She married a sailor whose last name was Reed - they didn't live together very long. Bobbie played the piano for Wild Bill West Shows and wrote music for Walt Disney. She was Catholic.

Bobbie Kirk Reed burned to death in California in January of 1961. Mass was held at the St. Adlaide Catholic Church on January 18, 1961. Bobbie Kirk Reed is buried at the Potrero Cemetery at Potrero, California.



LOVIE D. KIRK & FAMILY

SEATED - LOVIE, J. B., FANT, & COOPER
STANDING - JACK, BURTIS & MAMIE, PAUL

BURTIS & MAMIE ARE PARENTS

SENATOBIA BLANK BOOK & STA. CO., SENATOBIA, MISS.

Marriage Record, Tippah County, Mississippi.

Mr. ~~E~~ Emile Wesley and Miss Lovie Kirk

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
TIPPAH COUNTY.

AFFIDAVIT.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned, Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, Emile Wesley *who has applied for a Marriage License, and makes oath that there is no legal cause to obstruct his marriage with M*iss Lovie Kirk *a resident of said County, whom he intends to marry; and that he has arrived at the age of twenty-one years, and said M*iss Lovie Kirk *at the age of eighteen years.*

Emile Wesley

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 11th *day of* July *A. D. 191*8

D. N. Daniel *Circuit Clerk.*

By .... *D. C.*

Here enter, when necessary, the Consent of Parent or Guardian, if personally given; or Certificate of Consent duly proven.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
TIPPAH COUNTY.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Minister, Judge, Justice, or other Person Authorized by Law to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby Licensed to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Emile Wesley *and M*iss Lovie Kirk*, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.*

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 11th *day of* July

(L. S.) *in the year of our Lord Nineteen Hundred* Eighteen

D. N. Daniel *Circuit Clerk.*

By .... *D. C.*

Marriage License issued and recorded this the 11th *day of* July *191*8

D. N. Daniel *Circuit Clerk.*

By .... *D. C.*

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
TIPPAH COUNTY.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Tippah, I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Emile Wesley
*and M*iss Lovie Kirk

Given under my hand, this the 11th *day of* July *A. D. 191*8

Sam Nelms
Mayor of Ripley

Certificate of Marriage filed for record ~~7/1~~ 7/11 *191*8*, and recorded* 7/11 *191*8

D. N. Daniel *Circuit Clerk.*

By .... *D. C.*

Marriage Record 11, White, Tippah County.

death
certificate

O GENTLEST Heart of Jesus, ever present in the Blessed Sacrament, ever consumed with burning love for the poor captive souls in Purgatory have mercy on the soul of Thy departed servant. Be not severe in Thy judgment but let some drops of Thy Precious Blood fall upon the devouring flames, and do Thou O merciful Saviour send Thy angels to conduct Thy departed servant to a place of refreshment, light and peace. Amen.

May the souls of all the faithful departed, through the mercy of God, rest in peace. Amen.

IN MEMORY OF

Bobbie Kirk Reed
1901 - 1961

MASS
Wednesday 10:00 A.M.
January 18, 1961
St. Adelaide Catholic Church

INTERMENT
Potrero Cemetery
Potrero, California

Paris Mortuary Conducting

picture
of
headstone

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name George "Guy" Fant Kirk **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
	13 Apr 1904			MS	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	29 Jan 1930		Marshall Co	MS	
Death	11 Aug 1978			MS	
Burial		Cornersville Cemetery		MS	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Burtis Kirk, Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Susan White Dean

Wife's Full Maiden Name Modena ↑ Velora M. West

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	1911				
Chr'nd					
Death	1972				
Burial		Cornersville Cemetery		MS	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C
M	1 Guy Fant Kirk, Jr.	Birth	1930				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1931				Burned
	—	Burial		Cornersville Cem			
F	2 Mary Ann Kirk	Birth	06 July 1932	Cornersville,	Marshall Co,	MS	
		Marr.	20 May 1949				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	William W. Hovey	Burial					
F	3 Dorothy Marie Kirk	Birth	11 Dec 1934 6	Potts Camp	Marshall Co	MS	(1936 ?)
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse ① Paul Owen Jackson	Death	03 Mar 2006				
	② Harvey Whitfield	Burial					
M	4 Larry Monte Kirk	Birth	19 Dec 1938				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Linda Highsaw	Burial					
F	5 Bonnie Sue Kirk	Birth	17 May 1943				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse ① Robert Brown	Death					
	② Maurice Gaines	Burial					
F	6 Naomi Ruth Kirk	Birth	03 Mar 1949				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	Russell Young	Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

George "Guy" Fant Kirk

George "Guy" Fant Kirk was the oldest son of James Burtis Sr and Susan White (Dean) Kirk, a grandson of Henry Hogan and Mary Alice Cooper Kirk, and a great-grandson of Henry and Harriet Kirk. He was born on April 13, 1904.

He first appeared in the census of 1910 for Marshall County, Mississippi in the home of his parents James B and Susie (Dean) Kirk and an older sister, Lovie D age 9 and a younger brother, Paul age 3. Guy Fant is listed as age 6.

A picture of Fant, Lovie and Paul along with their mother, Susie White (Dean) Kirk is included in the information of James Burtis and Susie White (Dean) Kirk. It appears to have been taken around the time of the 1910 census or possibly right before the census.

In the census of 1920 for Marshall County, Mississippi, we find Henry Hogan age 69, and his wife, Martha age 67, and their children - Ben age 26, and Burtis J age 40, along with their grandchildren - Lovie age 18, Guy Fant age 14, and Paul age 13.

On January 29, 1930, Guy Fant married Modena Velora West. A copy of this marriage license is on the following page. According to the marriage license, his correct name was George Fant Kirk, however, he evidently went by the name of "Guy Fant".

Modena Velora West was born in 1911 and went by her middle name. Together they had six children, four girls and two boys. The first of their children, Guy Fant Kirk Jr., was only five months when he burned to death. For additional information on his death, see under his name.

Dorothy (Kirk) Whitfield, the third child of Fant and Velora Kirk states, "I have many wonderful memories of the farm we had in Cornersville, Mississippi. Daddy was a farmer, worked hard and fed his family. We were blessed to have my great-grandfather, Henry Hogan Kirk living with us. He was bed-ridden. Also, my mother's mother, Modena West, lived with us and helped tend to great-great grandpaw while Daddy and Mom worked in the field. We moved from the farm to Memphis, Tennessee where Daddy was employed with the U. S. Post Office as a certified mechanic. He was injured on the job and retired. My mother was a very outgoing person, where Daddy wasn't. She was the pianist for the Marshall County Singing Convention before moving to Memphis and could play almost any instrument. I have so many good things in memory that I could not write them all down."

Naomi (Kirk) Young, their youngest child, states, "I have a very deep love for the things of God but I'm also shy and don't usually express my feelings. I think this must be a "Kirk" trait. I know my dad was a very private person; he didn't show a lot of emotion but he was a very steady rock. He had very high standards and was a man of character. He was extremely patient and kind, quiet and humble. A visit with him was always a calm and reassuring visit. He hung the moon to me!"

Regarding her mother, Naomi says, "Mother (Velora Kirk) was outgoing and bubbly; she enjoyed life. She was always full of laughter and joy. The last years of her life were difficult because of the cancer she had, but her deep faith kept her strong even to the last days."

Guy Fant Kirk lived in Memphis, Tennessee, at the time of his death on August 11, 1978. His wife, Modena Velora (West)Kirk had preceded him in death in 1972. They are buried together at Cornersville Cemetery in Marshall County, Mississippi.

Children of George "Guy" Fant and Modena Velora (West) Kirk

Grandchildren of Henry Hogan and Martha (Mary) Alice Jones Kirk

Great-grandchildren of Henry and Harriet Kirk

	BORN	DIED
1. Guy Fant Kirk Jr.	1930	1931
2. Mary Ann Kirk	07-06-1932	
3. Dorothy Marie Kirk	12-11-1934	
4. Larry Monte Kirk	12-19-1938	
5. Bonnie Sue Kirk	05-17-1943	
6. Naomi Ruth Kirk	03-03-1949	

Marriage Record, Marshall County, Mississippi.

Mr. G. F. Kirk and Miss Velora West

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
MARSHALL COUNTY.

AFFIDAVIT.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, G. F. Kirk, who has applied for a Marriage License, and makes oath that there is no legal cause to obstruct his marriage with Miss Velora West, a resident of said County whom he intends to marry; and that he has arrived at the age of twenty-one years and said Miss Velora West at the age of eighteen years.

G. F. Kirk

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 27th day of January, A. D., 1930.

H. H. McMahon, Circuit Clerk.

By ...., D. C.

(Here enter, when necessary, the Consent of Parent or Guardian, if personally given; or Certificate of Consent, duly proven.)

Hickory Flat

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
MARSHALL COUNTY.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To Any Minister, Judge, Justice, or Other Person Authorized by Law to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Geo. F. Kirk and Miss Velora West and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 27 day of January, in the year of our Lord Nineteen Hundred Thirty

H. H. McMahon, Circuit Clerk.

(L. S.)

By ...., D. C.

Marriage License issued and recorded this the 27 day of Jany, 1930

H. H. McMahon, Circuit Clerk.

By ...., D. C.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
MARSHALL COUNTY.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

By virtue of a License from Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Marshall I have this day celebrated the rites of Matrimony between Mr. G. Louis Kirk and Miss Velora West

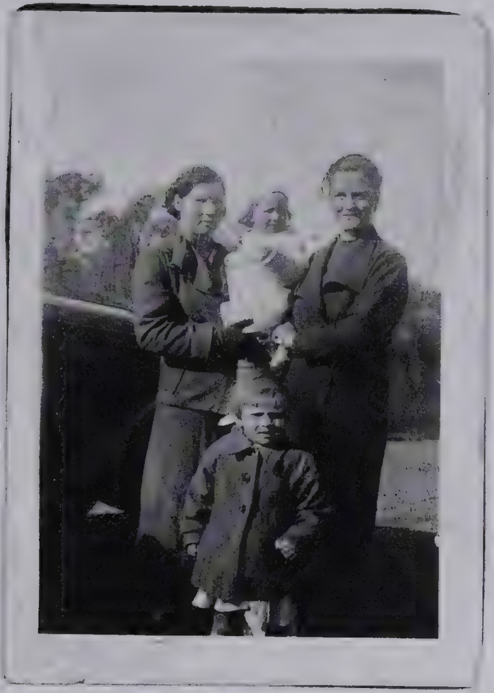
Given under my hand, this the 29 day of Jany, A. D., 1930.

W. I. Hancock J.P.
New Albany Miss.

Certificate of Marriage filed for record FEB 1 1930, 192 , and recorded FEB 1 1930, 192

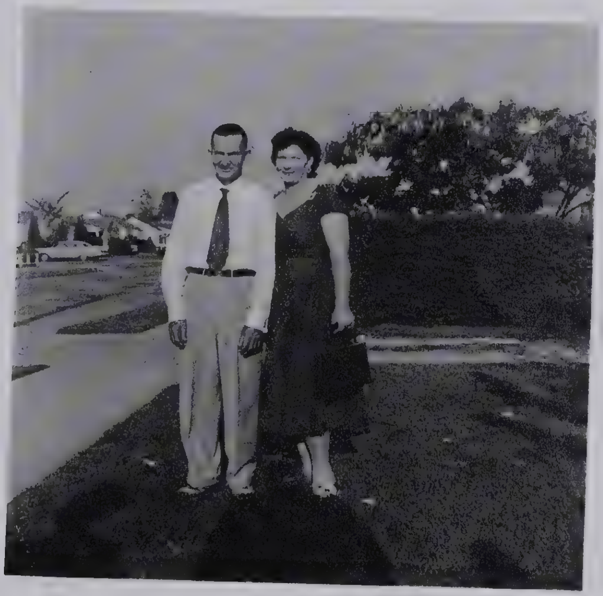
H. H. McMahon, Circuit Clerk.

By ...., D. C.



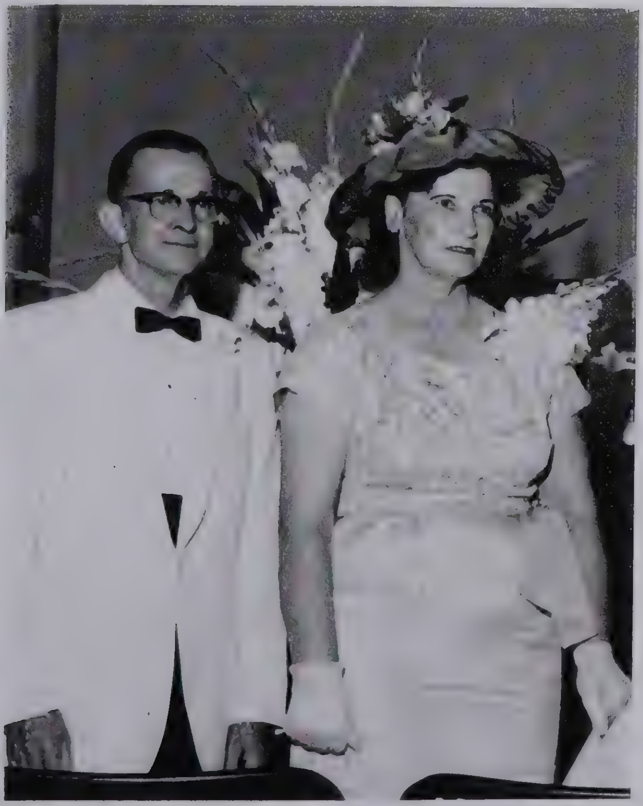
ADULTS: LEFT VELORA (WEST) KIRK
RIGHT RUBY KIRK JONES

CHILD IN ARMS: DOROTHY MARIE KIRK
STANDING: MARY ANN KIRK



SEP 1958

GUY & VELORA KIRK



GUY & VELORA KIRK

SONS OF JAMES BURTIS KIRK, SR.

LEFT: GUY FANT KIRK
RIGHT: PAUL REESE KIRK

Guy Fant Kirk
death
certificate

OBITUARY OF GUY FANT KIRK

Funeral services for Guy Fant Kirk of Memphis, Tennessee were held at 11:00 a.m. on Monday, August 14, (1978) at Cornersville Baptist Church. The Rev. Wesley Payne of Memphis officiated. Burial was in Cornersville Cemetery with Reynolds-Grafton Funeral Home in charge.

Mr. Kirk who was 74, died August 11 at Methodist Central Hospital in Memphis. A former resident of Cornersville, he was a retired mechanic for the U S Post Office Department and a member of Charjean Baptist Church in Memphis.

He leaves one son, the Rev. Larry M. Kirk of Jackson, Tennessee; four daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Whitfield, Mrs. Sue Brown and Mrs. Naomi Young, all of Memphis and Mrs. Mary Ann Hovey of Romeo, Michigan; four brothers, Paul Kirk, J. B. Kirk, and Cooper Kirk of Potts Camp and Jack Kirk of Memphis; seventeen grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Serving as pallbearers were Bill Hovey, Harvey Whitfield, Robert Brown, Russell Young, Brad Jackson and Tony Daughtery.

Kirk

Funeral services for Guy Fant Kirk of Memphis, Tenn. were held at 11:00 A.M. on Monday, August 14, at Cornersville Baptist Church. The Rev. Wesley Payne of Memphis officiated. Burial was in Cornersville Cemetery with Reynolds-Grafton Funeral Home in charge.

Mr. Kirk, who was 74, died August 11 at Methodist Central Hospital in Memphis. A former resident of Cornersville, he was a retired mechanic for the U. S. Post Office Department and a member of Charjean Baptist Church in Memphis.

He leaves one son, the Rev. Larry M. Kirk of Jackson, Tenn.; four daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Whitfield, Mrs. Sue Brown and Mrs. Naomi Young, all of Memphis, and Mrs. Mary Ann Hovey of Romeo, Mich.; four brothers, Paul Kirk, J. B. Kirk and Cooper Kirk of Potts Camp and Jack Kirk of Memphis; 17 grandchildren; and four great-grandchildren.

Serving as pallbearers were Bill Hovey, Harvey Whitfield, Robert Brown, Russell Young, Brad Jackson and Tony Daughtery.

Velora West
Kirk

death
certificate

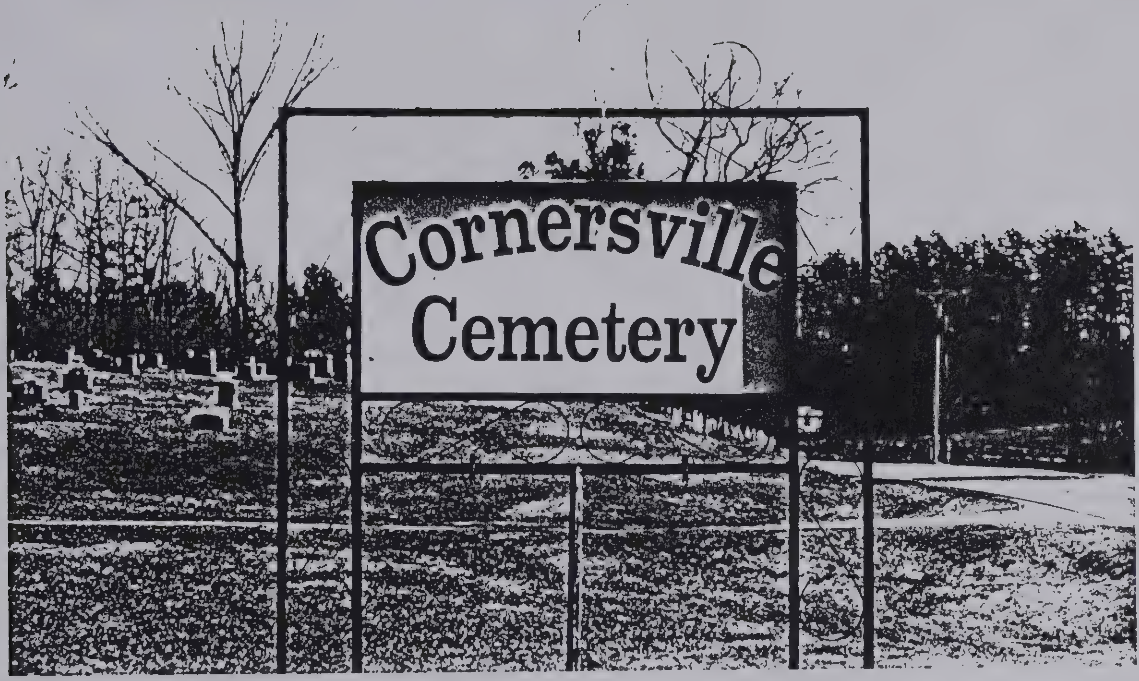
OBITUARY OF VELORA WEST KIRK

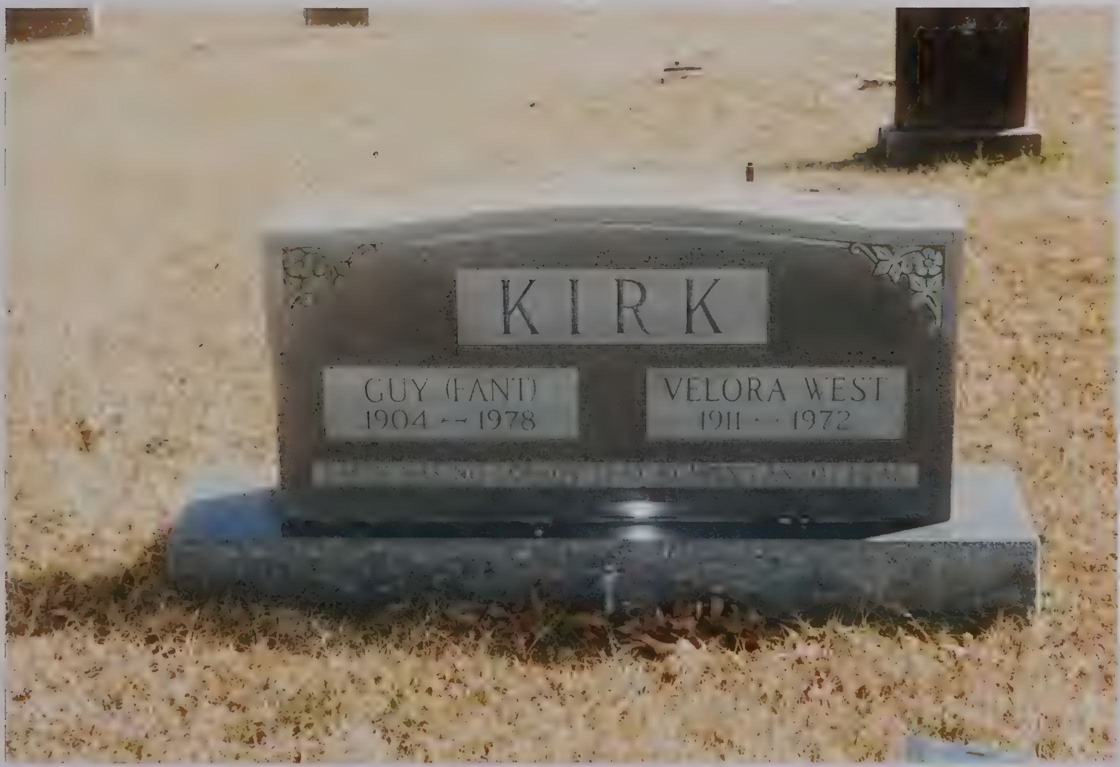
Mrs. Velora West Kirk, 61, of 2211 Charjean Road, wife of Guy F. Kirk, died at 9 p.m. Monday in Methodist Hospital.

Services will be at p.m. today at Reynolds Funeral Home in Holly Springs, Mississippi with burial in Cornersville (Miss.) Cemetery.

Mrs. Kirk was a member of the Living Christ Center Church.

She also leaves four daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Whitfield, Mrs. Sue Brown and Mrs. Naomi Young, all of Memphis and Mrs. Mary Ann Hovey of Rochester, Michigan; a son, the Rev. Larry M. Kirk of Fort Worth, Texas; a sister, Mrs. Anna Daniel of Dyess Ark; 18 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.


Cornersville
Cemetery


KIRK
GUY (FANT)
1904 -- 1978
VELORA WEST
1911 -- 1972

Guy Fant Kirk Jr.

Guy Fant Kirk Jr. was the first child of Guy Fant and Velora (West) Kirk, a grandson to Susan White (Dean) and James Burtis Kirk Sr, a great-grandson to Henry Hogan and Mary Alice (Jones) Kirk, and a great-great-grandson to Henry and Harriet Kirk.

He was born late in 1930 and four short months later in 1931, a terrible accident occurred which totally devastate the entire family.

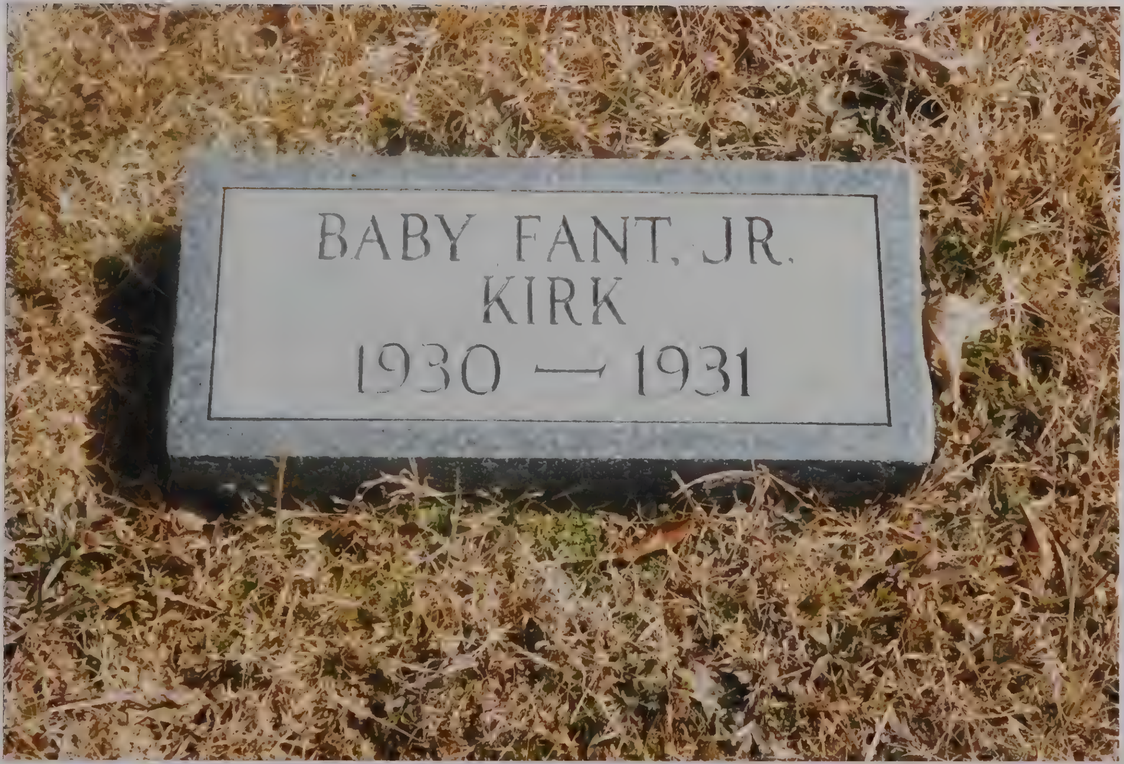
It was in the winter time so it was cold outside. Guy Fant Sr. was going in and out of the house bringing in firewood. The baby was tied securely in a rocking chair which was the safe way of doing things back before all these new modern "baby" chairs.

Every time Guy Fant came in and unloaded his firewood, he would stop and play with the baby - their pride and joy. He would tickle the baby and make him coo and kick and then go back outside for more firewood. By the time he made quiet a few trips in and out, the baby was really happy and excited, laughing, cooing and kicking when he brought in another load. Upon his return with the firewood, he found the baby had kicked so hard that the rocking chair turned over and landed the baby in the fire. Guy Fant Kirk Jr. burned to death while only four months old.

Can you just imagine the sadness and emptiness they must have felt?

Guy Fant Kirk Jr. is buried at Cornersville Cemetery, Marshall County, Mississippi. This is the same cemetery where his parents, grandparents and great-grandparents are buried. A picture of his headstone is below.

Cornersville
Cemetery


BABY FANT, JR.
KIRK
1930 — 1931

Family Group Sheet

Royal Oak, Michigan

Husband's Full Name William Warren (Bill) Hovey **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on
Birth	4 May 1929	Pontiac		Michigan	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	20 May 1949				
Death	1990			Florida	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Lavern A Hovey Mother's Maiden Name Doris A Swanson

Humbolt, TN

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Ann Kirk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info on
Birth	06 July 1932	Cornersville	Marshall Co	MS	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Guy Fant Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Modena ↓ Velora West

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on
M	1 William Warren "Bill" Hovey, Jr.	Birth	03 Mar 1950				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse ① Diana Zacks ② Roberta Jo Finco	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Cherie Ann Hovey	Birth	29 June 1953				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Dawn Renee Hovey	Birth	14 Dec 1963				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Keith Mitchell	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Melissa Hovey	Birth	27 Mar 1971				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Jim	Birth					Adopted
		Marr.				↗	but
	Full Name of Spouse	Death				Water Valley, MS	returned
		Burial					Given back to the Mother because she wanted him back
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add In
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Mary Ann Kirk

Mary Ann Kirk was the second child of Guy Fant and Velora (West) Kirk, a granddaughter of James Burtis and Susie White (Dean) Kirk. a great-grand-daughter of Henry Hogan and Mary Alice (Jones) Kirk and a great-great-granddaughter of Henry and Harriet Kirk.

Mary Ann Kirk was born on July 6, 1932 and married William Warren "Bill" Hovey on May 20, 1949. William Warren "Bill" Hovey was born on May 4, 1929 and is the son of Doris (Swanson) and Lavern Hovey of Royal Oak, Michigan. When they applied for the license, Bill gave his home as Pontiac Michigan.

Mary Ann (Kirk) and William Warren "Bill" Hovey Sr. have four children who are listed below.

We hope to obtain additional information on Mary Ann Kirk Hovey.

		Born	Died
1.	William Warren Hovey Jr.	03-03-1950	
2.	Cherie Ann Hovey	06-29-1953	
3.	Dawn Ranee Hovey	12-14-1963	
4.	Melissa	03-27-1971	

—TOM L. KETCHINGS CO., NATCHEZ

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE WITH AFFIDAVITS

(As Required by Sec. 2363 of Code 1930 Mississippi)

We, the undersigned hereby make application to the Circuit Clerk of Marshall County, Mississippi as required by law authorizing the issuance of Marriage License, and furnish the following information:

Date May 20 1949 No.

MALE'S NAME William Warren Hovey
ADDRESS 4131 Seminole, Royal Oak, Mich
AGE 22 RACE White
FATHER Laverne Hovey
ADDRESS Royal Oak Mich
MOTHER Marie Swanmore Hovey
ADDRESS Royal Oak Mich
GUARDIAN OR NEXT OF KIN
ADDRESS

FEMALE'S NAME Mary Ann Kirk
ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss
AGE 18 RACE White
FATHER Frank Kirk Potts Camp, Miss
ADDRESS F1072 Poplar Ave, Memphis, Tenn
MOTHER Velma West Kirk
ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss
GUARDIAN OR NEXT OF KIN
ADDRESS

We, the contracting parties named above, do hereby certify that the information given concerning each of us is true and correct. The affidavit required is attached hereto and filed herewith in support of said application.

William Warren Hovey (MALE APPLICANT) Mary Ann Kirk (FEMALE APPLICANT)

WITNESS. WITNESS

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF ABOVE APPLICATION.

Before me, the undersigned authority in and for said County and State, this day personally appeared the above named (male) applicant in the foregoing application, who makes oath that the matters and things stated therein are true and correct, and there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage between said parties both having reached the respective ages prescribed by law for marriage without consent of parent or guardian.

Warren Warren Hovey (MALE APPLICANT) Mary Ann Kirk (FEMALE APPLICANT)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 20 day of May, 1949

By D. C. Mrs M. J. Coffey Circuit Clerk.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL.

AFFIDAVIT OF PARENTS, GUARDIAN OR OTHER PERSONS AS TO AGE OF APPLICANTS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

TO THE CIRCUIT CLERK OF MARSHALL COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

We, the undersigned being first duly sworn, make oath (or affirm) that (NAME OF APPLICANT) Race Address is years of age; and that (NAME OF APPLICANT) Race Address is years of age; and that said parties are making the above application for issuance of Marriage License to which application this affidavit is attached, we join in the said application, and this affidavit is to be made a part thereof.

(SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT) Relation to male applicant
(SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT) Relation to female applicant

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of , 194 .

(SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL) (OFFICIAL TITLE)

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL.

NOTICE TO PARENTS, GUARDIAN, OR NEXT OF KIN OF APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

Registered Mail Numbers

To Address No.
Address No.
Address No.
Address No.

GREETINGS—You and each of you, are hereby given notice as required by law, that application for Marriage License has this day been filed with me as Circuit Clerk of said County, and State above named, of which the above is a copy, requesting the issuance of a Marriage License to the said applicants; and hearing no legal objections thereto, I will on the day of A. D., 194 , issue said License to said applicants.

WITNESS my signature and official seal, this the day of A. D., 194 .

By D. C. Circuit Clerk.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To Any Judge, Minister, Justice, or Any other Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby Licensed to Celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. William Warren Hovey and Miss Mary Ann Kirk and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 20th day of May, A. D., 1949.

By D. C. Mrs M. J. Coffey. Circuit Clerk.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Marshall, I have this day celebrated the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. William Warren Hovey and Miss Mary Ann Kirk

Given under my hand, this the 20th day of May, 1949.

Signed Rev. Edward H. Pittman Official Position Baptist Min address Holly Springs, Miss

The foregoing Certificate filed and recorded in my office, this the 24 day of June, A. D., 1949.

By D. C. Mrs M. J. Coffey- Circuit Clerk.

Order of the Judge of the Circuit Court: 949

Children of Mary Ann (Kirk) and William Warren "Bill" Hovey

1. William Warren Hovey Jr 03-03-1950
m1:Dianne Zacks

Alana B Hovey 1970

Janelle Hovey 1975

m2:Roberto Jo Finco
no children together - her children are:

Mike Johnson

Terri Johnson

2. Cherie Ann Hovey 06-29-1953
not married

3. Dawn Ranee Hovey 12-14-1963
Keith Mitchell

Joel Benjamin Mitchell 03-16-1987

Rachael Autuma Mitchell 9-24-1988

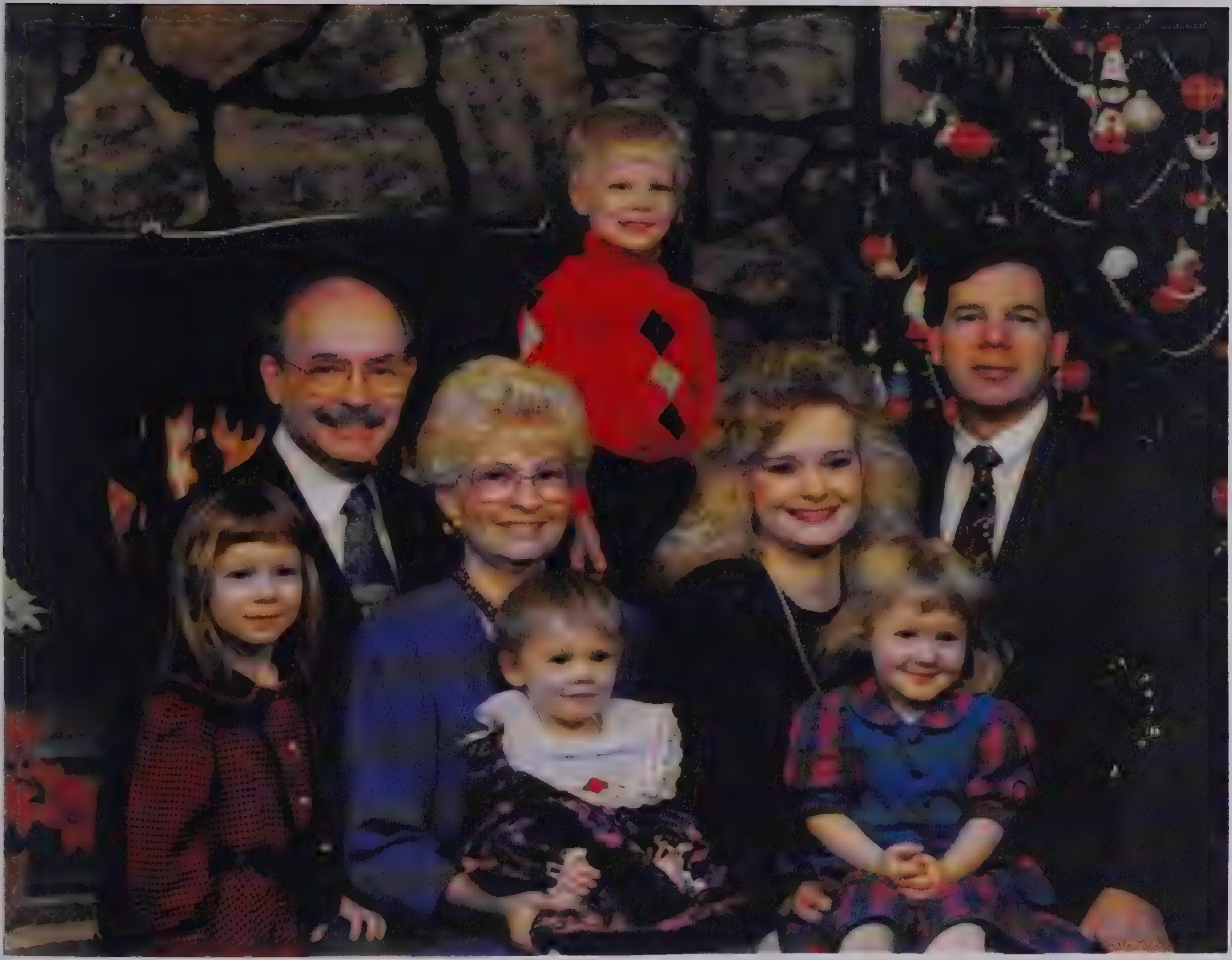
Sarah Dawn Mitchell 10-16-1990

Rebecca Mitchell 1991

Hannah Mitchell 1992

Jim (adopted) - given back to his mother in Water Valley MS

Melissa Hovey 03-27-1971 not married in 1995



CHRISTMAS IN FLORIDA - 1993

Left to Right:
- Rachel Mitchell, age 4
- Bill Hovey, Sr., age 64
- Mary Ann Kirk Hovey, age 61, daughter of Guy Fant Kirk
- Rebekah Mitchell, age 16 months
- Joel Mitchell, age 5
- Dawn Hovey Mitchell, age 30
- Keith Mitchell, age 34
- Sarah Mitchell, age 3

Missing is Hannah Elizabeth Mitchell born December 6, 1994.

Family Group Sheet

pg 1

Husband's Full Name William Warren Hovey, Jr. **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
	03 Mar 1950				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					DIVORCE
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father William Warren Hovey Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Kirk

Wife's Full Maiden Name Diana Zacks

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
F	1 Alana B Hovey	Birth	1970				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Janelle Hovey	Birth	1975				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Inf
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

pg 2

Husband's Full Name *William Warren Hovey, Jr.* Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on
	03 Mar 1950				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father *William Warren Hovey* Mother's Maiden Name *Mary Ann Kirk*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Roberta Jo Finco (Roberto ?)*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of births) *0*	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife: Roberta Jo Finco's children are: Mike Johnson and Terri Johnson.

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cherie Ann Hovey

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	29 June 1953				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father William Warren Hovey Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Kirk

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Inf
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Keith Mitchell **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on H
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dawn Renee Hovey

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on
Birth	14 Dec 1963				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father William Warren Hovey Mother's Maiden Name Mary Ann Kirk

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on C
M	1 Joel Benjamin Mitchell	Birth	16 Mar 1987				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Rachael Autumn Mitchell	Birth	24 Sept 1988				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Sarah Dawn Mitchell	Birth	16 Oct 1990				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Rebekah Mitchell	Birth	1991				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Hannah Elizabeth Mitchell	Birth	06 Dec 1994				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Inf
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name

Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Melissa Hovey*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	*27 Mar 1971*				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father *William Warren Hovey* Mother's Maiden Name *Mary Ann Kirk*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

pg 1

Husband's Full Name Paul Owen Jackson, Sr. Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Chr'nd					
Marr.	03 Feb 1948			MS	
Death	1969				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. Air Force

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dorothy marie Kirk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on
Birth	11 Dec 1936	Potts Camp	Marshall Co	MS	
Chr'nd					
Death	03 Mar 2006	Memphis	Shelby Co	TN	
Burial		Cornersville Cem	Marshall Co	MS	

Places of Residence

Occupation Preacher Church Affiliation Full Gospel Non-Denominational Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Guy Fant Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Velora modena West

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on
M	1 Paul Owen Jackson, Jr.	Birth	31 Oct 1950	1954		MS	①
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	2004				
		Burial					
F	2 Pattie Marie Jackson	Birth	1953				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse ① David Parker ② Brian Martin	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Bradford Dean Jackson	Birth	28 Sept 1956				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Mary Louise Germany	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Dorothy Sue "Dottie" Jackson	Birth	05 Sept 1958				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse ① Samuel Weaks ② Reuben Williams	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Inf
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children: ① Paul Owen Jackson, Jr. mentally handicapped.

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

pg 2
Memphis, TN

Chart No.

Husband's Full Name Harvey Clifton Whitfield

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on
	09 Feb 1924				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	25 Nov 1961				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Preacher Church Affiliation Non-Denominational Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dorothy Marie Kirk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on
Birth	11 Dec 1936	Potts Camp	Marshall Co	MS	
Chr'nd					
Death	03 Mar 2006	Memphis	Shelby Co	TN	
Burial		Cornersville Cem	Marshall Co	MS	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Guy Fant Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Velora Modena West

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 0	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on C
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Harvey had 2 small children when they married. Their children grew up in the Assembly of God Church
1 Amanda Lee Whitfield B. 31 Mar 1954 m. John Daughtry
c children
2 Harvey Clifton Whitfield Jr. B- 31 Jan 1957 m. ①② Darlene
Both live in Stafford, VA & works at the Pentagon, Wash. DC

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Dorothy Whitfield

MEMPHIS - Dorothy Marie Whitfield, 71, died Friday, March 3, 2006, at Germantown Methodist Hospital in Memphis. She was born Dec. 11, 1934, in Potts Camp to Guy Fant Kirk and Velora M. Kirk. She was the founder, president and senior pastor of Life Training Center in Memphis. She was a homemaker and the widow of Harvey Whitfield.

Services will be at 2 p.m. today at Holly Springs Funeral Home with the Rev. Larry Kirk officiating. Burial will be in the Cornersville Cemetery.

Survivors include two sons, Bradford Jackson of Arkabutler and Harvey C. Whitfield of Stafford, Va.; three daughters, Patti Martin of Holly Springs, Amanda Daughtry and Dotty Jackson, both of Memphis; one brother, the Rev. Larry Kirk of Jackson, Tenn.; three sisters, **Mary Ann Hovey** of Humbolt, Tenn., Sue Gaines of Arlington, Tenn., and Naomi Young of Summerville, Tenn.; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be Kirk Brown, Michael Weeks, Sonny Kirk, Eric Jackson, Paul Parker and Brett Young.

Angela Faye Campbell

RIENZI - Angela Faye Campbell, 44, died Saturday, March 5, 2006, at the Magnolia Regional Health Center. She was born Aug. 20, 1961, in Alcorn County. She was of the Baptist faith and a former employee of Kimberly Clark Corp.

Services will be at 5:30 p.m. Tuesday at the Corinthian Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. Randy Bostick officiating. Burial will be in the Corinth National Cemetery.

Survivors include her husband, Marty Campbell of Corinth; two daughters, Kristy Campbell of Rienzi and Shelly Campbell of Corinth; four grandchildren, Makayla Meteer, Makenzie Switcher, **Ann**e Bell

Jackson Family Tree (Owner: DorothyKirkendoll)

Find a person in tree
or See full list of people

Home Person Overview People Family Tree

Dorothy Marie Kirk

Birth: **11Dec1936**
Potts Camp, Ms

Death: **03March2006**
memphisshelbytennesseeusa

Save this person to your tree

Events	2
Photos	0
Stories	0
Audio	0
Videos	0
Records	0
Comments	0

- Add -

View details

Timeline

1936
11 Dec
Birth
Birth
Potts Camp, Ms

2006
3 Mar
Age: 69
Death
memphisshelbytennesseeusa
Description: Buried- Cornersville Ms. Cemetary

Photos

No photos have been added.

Stories

No stories have been added.

Audio

No audio recordings have been added.

Video

No video recordings have been added.

Comments

Add a comment

No comments have been added.

Family Members

Parents

Guy Fant Kirk

Velora M West

Show Siblings

Spouse & Children

Paul Owen Jackson
– 1969

Living Jackson
-

Living Jackson
-

Living Jackson
-

Paul Owen Jackson Jr.
1954 – 2004

Family Group Sheet

Records

No records have been saved for this person.

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for **Dorothy Marie Kirk**

Additional Tools

Find famous relatives

40% OFF
your DNA kit
ancestry.com | DNA
order your kit today ›

2004
1954
50

Dorothy Marie Kirk

Dorothy Marie Kirk is the third child of Guy Fant and Modena Velora (West) Kirk, a granddaughter of James Burtis and Susie White (Dean) Kirk, a great-granddaughter of Henry Hogan and Mary Alice (Cooper) Kirk and a great-great-granddaughter of Henry and Harriet Kirk.

Dorothy Marie Kirk was born on December 11, 1934. She attended Potts Camp School, met and married Paul Owen Jackson, Sr., on February 3, 1948, while he was in the Air Force. They moved to West Point, Mississippi where Paul Owen was in trade school after the service. Paul Owen Jackson Jr. was born in 1950. Dorothy and Paul Owen moved their family to Memphis, Tennessee where he was with the Air Force as a civilian. Dorothy and Paul Owen had four children before his death.

Dorothy then met Harvey Clifton Whitfield Sr. who was born on February 9, 1924. Dorothy married Harvey on November 25, 1961. Together they have no children, however, Harvey had two small children when they married. Their children grew up in the Assembly of God Churches.

Harvey and Dorothy entered the ministry in 1981 where they preach. Dorothy also plays the piano, sings, teaches at camp meetings and etc. She has spent most of her life in later years in studies. She took Home Bible Correspondence and graduated with the class of 1990 with a "Doctor of Bible Knowledge" from the Bible Institute, Cleveland, Tennessee.

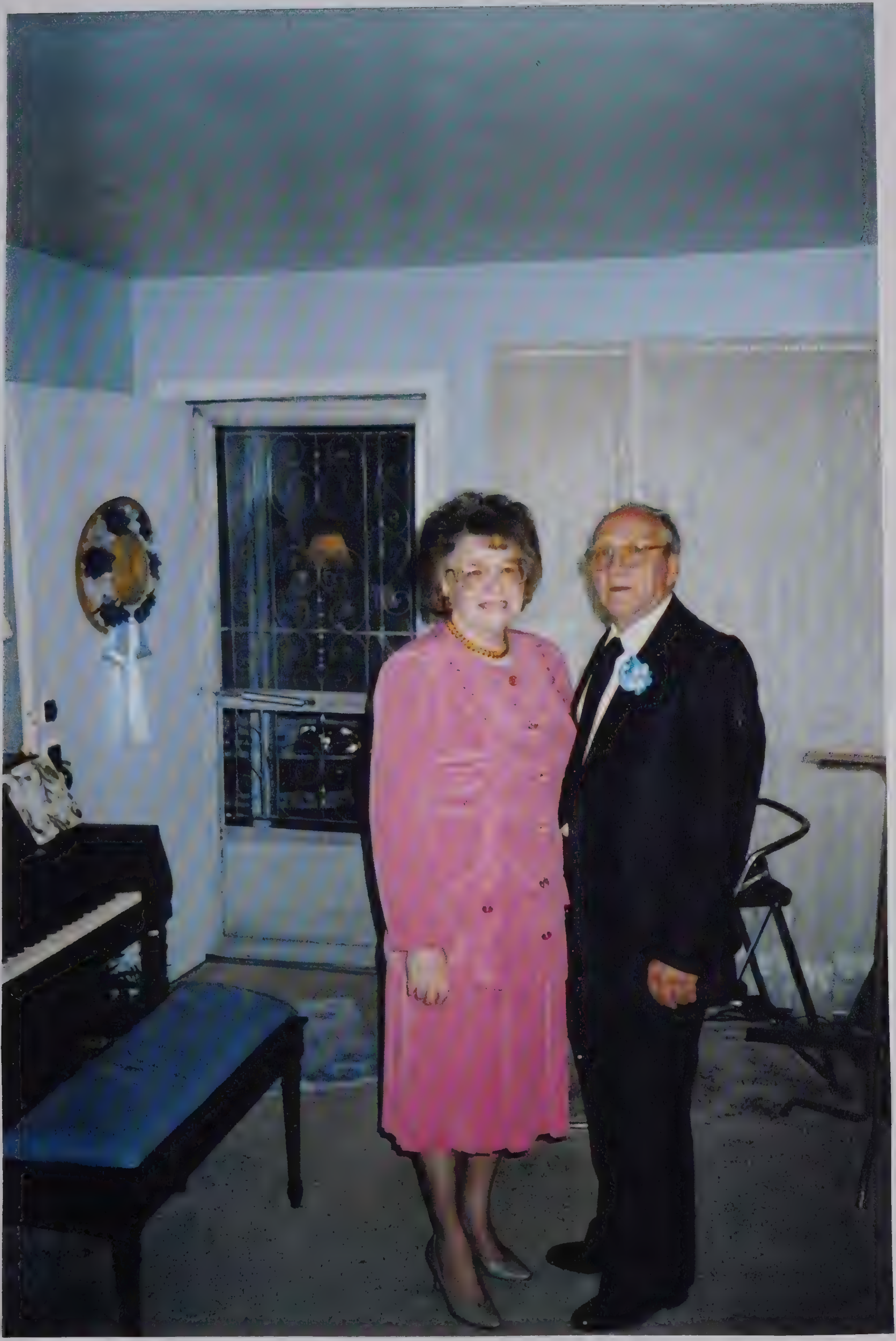
When not on the road, Dorothy loves to cook and entertain friends, fish and picnic. They love the outdoors, camping and gardening. Harvey loves to work in the yard with flowers.

Children of Dorothy Marie (Kirk) and Paul Owen Jackson Sr.

		Born	Died
1.	Paul Owen Jackson Jr.	10-31-1950	
2.	Pattie Marie Jackson	12-01-1953	
3.	Bradford Dean Jackson	09-28-1956	
4.	Dorothy (Dotty) Sue Jackson	09-05-1958	

Children of Harvey C. Whitfield St.

5. Amanda Lee Whitfield
6. Harvey Clifton Whitfield Jr.



Dorothy Marie Kirk Whitfield, daughter of Guy Fant Kirk, and her husband, Harvey Whitfield.

Children of Dorothy Marie (Kirk) (Jackson) Whitfield

1. Paul Owen Jackson Jr 10-31-1950
   Paul is mentally handicapped and lives at home.

2. Patti Marie Jackson 12-01-1953
   m1:David Parker

   Paul David Parker 04-15-1971

   Paul works for Fedex Company. He is divorced and served in the Gulf War.

   Skylar Marie Parker 1991

   lives in Indianapolis, Indiana

   m2:Brian Martin

   Brian Christopher Martin 06-22-1982

   Pattie works with management/computers. Brian works as a welder.

3. Bradford Dean Jackson 09-28-1956
   Mary Louise Germany (divorced)

   Bradford works as a certified mechanic.

   Amy Marie Jackson 05-05-1980

   Eric Bradford Jackson 03-28-1983

   Brandi Louise Jackson 11-22-1984

4. Dorothy (Dotty) Sue Jackson 09-05-1958
m1:Samuel Weeks

Michael Brandon Weeks 04-26-1977

Michael graduated from Overton High School in Memphis, Tennessee and is now employed at Fedex.

m2:Reuben Williams

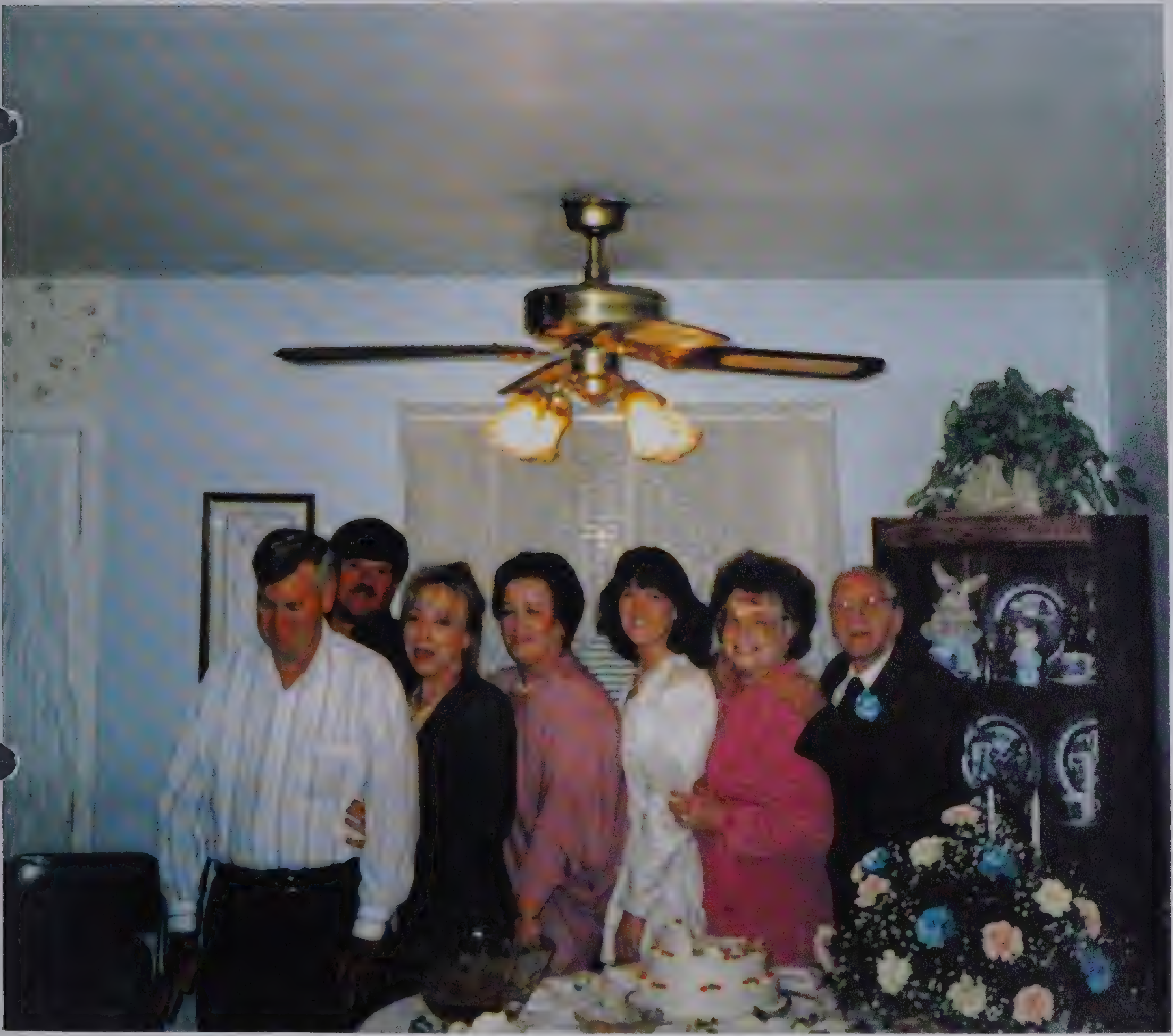
m3:Robert Lee Wright 10-07-1995

Dottie is a secretary for a car dealership.

Children of Harvey C. Whitfield Sr. are:

5. Amanda Lee Whitfield was born March 31, 1954 and is married to John (Tony) Daughtry. He is a carpenter and she is working as director of operations and inventory managements. They have no children.

6. Harvey Clifton Whitfield Jr was born on January 31, 1957. He is living in Stafford Virginia where he works for the Government in the Pentagon in Washington D. C.. His wife, Darleen works in the Pentagon also. He has two children by his first marriage - Daniela age 12 and Joy age 10.



Picture taken 1995

Left to Right: Paul Owen "Bud" Jackson, Jr.
Bradford Dean Jackson
Amanda Lee Whitfield
Pattie Marie Jackson
Dorothy Sue "Dotty" Jackson
Dorothy Marie (Kirk) Whitfield
Harvey Clifton Whitfield, Sr.

Not shown is Harvey Clifton Whitfield, Jr.

Family Group Sheet

pg 1

Husband's Full Name David Parker

Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pattie Marie Jackson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	01 Dec 1953				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2 - Brian Martin

Her Father Paul Owen Jackson Sr Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy Marie Kirk

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 1	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C
M	1 Paul David Parker	Birth	15 Apr 1971				works
		Marr.					For Fed
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth		Skylar Marie Parker			Lives in
		Marr.		DoB.	1991		[illegible]
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

usband's name

Wife's name

ex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

pg 2

Husband's Full Name Brian Martin

Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father — Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Pattie Marie Jackson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	01 Dec 1953				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #1 - David Parker

Her Father Paul Owen Jackson Sr — Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy Marie Kirk

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
M	1 Brian Christopher Martin	Birth	22 June 1982				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

usband's name Wife's name

ex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info.
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

ources for Wife:

ources for Children:

dditional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name *Bradford Dean Jackson* Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
	28 Sept 1956				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					Divorce
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation *Certified Mechanic* Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father *Paul Owen Jackson Sr.* Mother's Maiden Name *Dorothy Marie Kirk*

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Mary Louise Germany*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
F	1 Amy Marie Jackson	Birth	05 May 1980				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Eric Bradford Jackson	Birth	28 mar 1983				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Brandi Louise Jackson	Birth	22 Nov 1984				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

#3
Robert Lee Wright
B -

DOM - 10-07-1995

Family Group Sheet

pg 1

Husband's Full Name Samuel Weeks

Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on H
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Dorothy Sue "Dotty" Jackson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on
Birth	05 Sept 1958				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Secretary - Car dealership | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2 Reuben Williams (divorced) 0 children)

Her Father Paul Owen Jackson Sr | Mother's Maiden Name Dorothy Marie Kirk

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Ch
M	1 Michael Brandon Weeks	Birth	26 Apr 1977				[illegible]
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Jackson, TN

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Larry Monte Kirk **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Baptist Preacher Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Guy Fant Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Velora West

Wife's Full Maiden Name Linda Ruth Highsaw

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Cl
M	1 Jonnie Fant Kirk	Birth	1959				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse ① Tina Parrish	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Tammy Ranee Kirk	Birth	1960				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse ① Bobby Cockran	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Kelly Shannon Kirk	Birth	20 Sept ~~1970~~ 1969				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Inf.
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Larry Monte Kirk

Larry Monte Kirk is the fourth child of Guy Fant and Velora (West) Kirk, a grandson of James Burtis and Susie White (Dean) Kirk, a great-grandson of Henry Hogan and Mary Alice (Jones) Kirk, and a great-great-grandson of Henry and Harriet Kirk.

We have been unable to obtain information on Larry Monte Kirk at this time, however, we hope to soon.

All that we know of Larry Monte Kirk is that he is a Baptist preacher and that he married Linda Ruth Highsaw and they have three children:

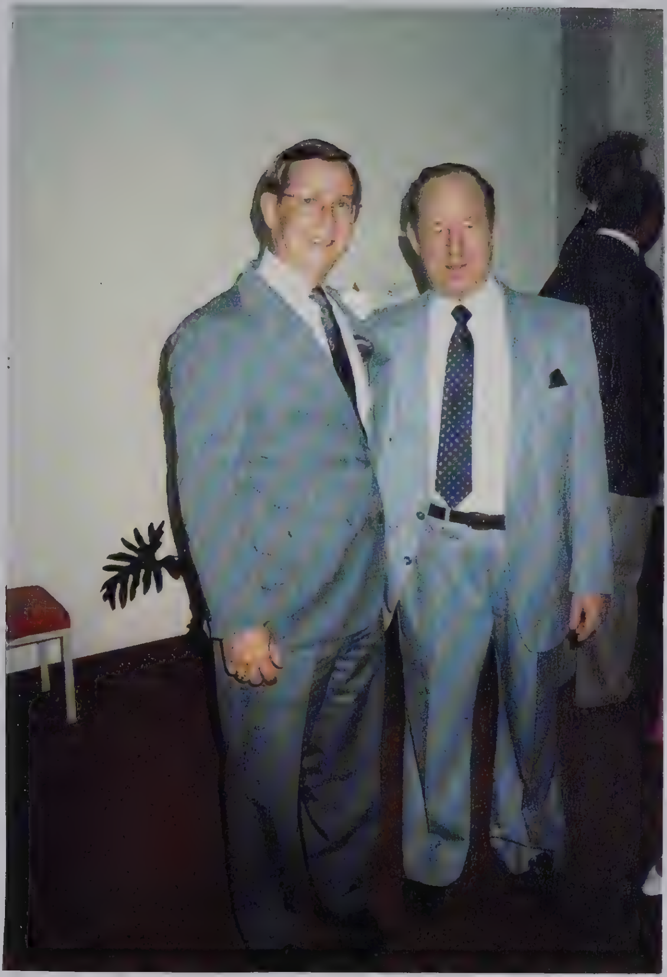
		Born	Died
1.	Johnnie Fant Kirk	1959	
2.	Tammy Ranee Kirk	1960	
3.	Kelly Shannon Kirk	1969	

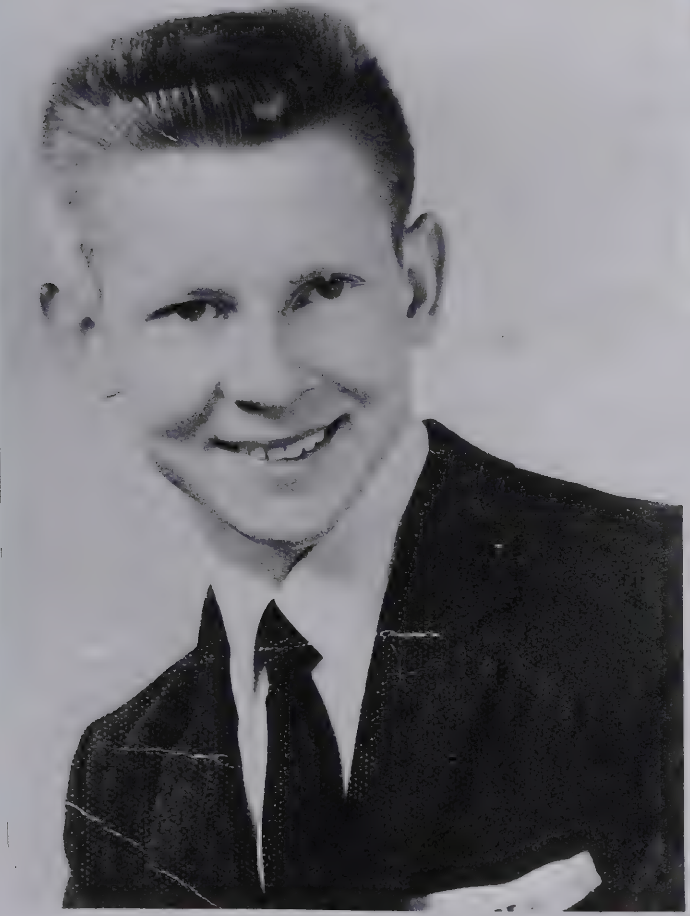
Children of Larry Monte and Linda Ruth (Highsaw) Kirk

	Born	Married	Died
1. Johnnie Fant Kirk	00-00-1959		
Tina Parrish - divorced			
Melinda Ann Kirk	00-00-1981		
Kassie Lynn Kirk	00-00-1986		
2. Tammy Ranee Kirk	00-00-1960		
m1:Bobby Crocker			
Jessica Morgan Crocker	00-00-1982		
m2:Tim Lynch		00-00-1994	
Landon Timothy Thomas Lynch	08-21-1995		
3. Kelly Shannon Kirk	09-20-1969	unmarried	

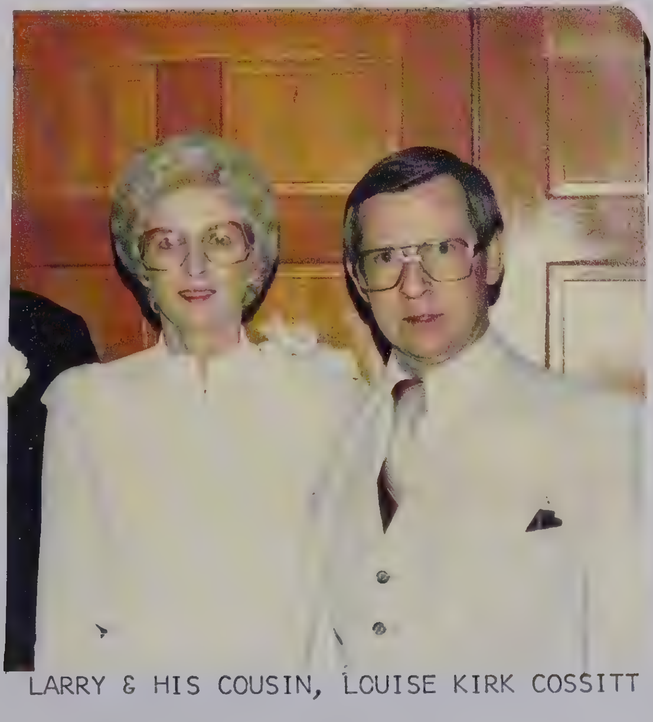
LEFT - LARRY KIRK
SON OF GUY FANT KIRK

RIGHT - JACKSON JONES (J. J.) KIRK
SON OF JAMES BURTIS KIRK





LARRY MONTE KIRK



LARRY & HIS COUSIN, LOUISE KIRK COSSITT

Family Group Sheet

pg 1

Husband's Full Name Jonnie Tant Kirk

Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
	1959				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					DIVORCED
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Larry Monte Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Linda Highsaw

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tina Parrish

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C
F	1 Melinda Ann Kirk	Birth	1981				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Kassie Lynn Kirk	Birth	1986				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info.
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

pg 1

Husband's Full Name Bobby Crocker

Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Chr'nd					
Marr.					DIVORCE
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tammy Ranee Kirk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	1960				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. # Tim Lynch m: 1994

Her Father Larry Monte Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Linda Highsaw

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Cl
F	1 Jessica Morgan Crocker	Birth	1982				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth		Landon Timothy Thomas Lynch			
		Marr.		B: 21 Aug 1995			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Kelly Shannon Kirk **Chart No.**

'	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
	20 Sept ~~1970~~	1969			
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Architect major Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Larry Monte Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Linda Highsaw

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Cl
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

pg 1

Husband's Full Name Robert Brown Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bonnie Sue Kirk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Guy Tant Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Velora West

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C
M	2 Robert Kirk Brown	Birth	22 Nov 1967			TN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Lisa N. McBride	Death					
		Burial					
F	1 Susan Denise Brown	Birth	07 Sept 1964			TN	
		Marr.					DIVORCED
	Full Name of Spouse ① Alton Benny Cox ② Robert Corders	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

pg 2

Chart No.

Husband's Full Name Maurice ~~Goines~~ Gaines

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
	03 Nov 1941				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	31 Jan 1981				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Bonnie Sue Kirk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Guy Fant Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Velora West

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 0	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

ex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Bonnie Sue Kirk

Bonnie Sue Kirk is the fifth child of Guy Fant and Velora (West) Kirk, a granddaughter of James Burtis and Susie White (Dean) Kirk, a great-granddaughter of Henry Hogan and Mary Alice (Jones) Kirk and a great-great-granddaughter of Henry and Harriet Kirk.

Bonnie Sue Kirk married Robert Brown and they had two children.

On January 31, 1981, Bonnie Sue (Kirk) Brown married Maurice Gaines who was born on November 3, 1941.

Additional information is unavailable on Bonnie Sue Kirk at this time, however, we do have some information on her children who were born in Tennessee:

		Born
1.	Susan Denise Brown	09-07-1964
2.	Robert Kirk Brown	11-22-1967

Children of Bonnie Sue (Kirk) (Brown) Gaines and Robert Brown

	Born	Married	Died
1. Susan Denise Brown	09-07-1964		
m:1 Alton Benny Cox			
m:2 Robert Corders		m:12-19-1994	
2. Robert Kirk Brown	11-22-1967		
Lisa Nanette McBride			
Jordan Brown	01-07-1990		
Garrett Brown	08-24-1993		

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Robert Kirk Brown Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
	22 Nov 1967			TN	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Robert Brown Mother's Maiden Name Bonnie Sue Kirk

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lisa Nanette McBride

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	19				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
	1 Jordan Brown	Birth	07 Jan 1990				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Garrett Brown	Birth	24 Aug 1993				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Additional Children and Sources:

usband's name

Wife's name

ex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

pg 1

Husband's Full Name Alton Benny Cox

Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
...nd					
Marr.					DIVORCE
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Denise Brown

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	07 Sept 1964			TN	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Robert Brown Mother's Maiden Name Bonnie Sue Kirk

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Cl
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of births)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

pg 2

Husband's Full Name Robert Corders

Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Chr'nd					
Marr.	19 Dec 1994				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Susan Denise Brown

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	1964			TN	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Robert Brown Mother's Maiden Name Bonnie Sue Kirk

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Cl
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Russell Eugene Young

Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
	01 Nov 1946				
nd					
Marr.	27 Dec 1966				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Police Dept - Memphis TN Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Naomi Ruth Kirk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	03 Nov 1949				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Guy Fant Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Velora West

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
F	1 Lisa Denise Young	Birth	01 July 1967			TN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Robert Jones	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Russell Brett Young	Birth	02 Sept 1969			TN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

usband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Inf
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Ruth Naomi Kirk

Ruth Naomi Kirk was born on November 3, 1949 She is a daughter of Guy Fant Kirk, a granddaughter of James Burtis Kirk Sr., a great-granddaughter of Henry Hogan Kirk, and a great-great-granddaughter of Henry and Harriet Kirk.

Naomi met Russell Eugene Young while in high school and they were married on December 27, 1966.

Russell Eugene Young was born on November 1, 1946. He joined the Memphis Police Department when he turned 21 years old and has been there twenty-eight years. He will retire in two years. Naomi has worked for several doctors and is currently a secretary for an orthopedic surgeon.

Naomi and Russell had lived in Bartlett for almost twenty years. They enjoy their small town atmosphere in Bartlett. They have land in Somerville, TN that they are in the process of developing and plan to move there when they retire. They really like small towns the best! They both love the outdoors and spend most of their leisure time on their property. They hope to grow with and contribute to their new community. Naomi said, "I guess you can't really get the country out of someone born in the country."

They have always attended the Assembly of God Church. Their children have grown up there. Naomi has taught Sunday School classes most of her adult life. She states, "I have a very deep love for the things of God but I'm also shy and don't usually express my feelings. I think this must be a "Kirk" trait."

Their children are:

		Born
1.	Lisa Denise Young	07-01-1967
2.	Russell Brett Young	09-02-1969

Children of Ruth Naomi (Kirk) & Russell Eugene Young

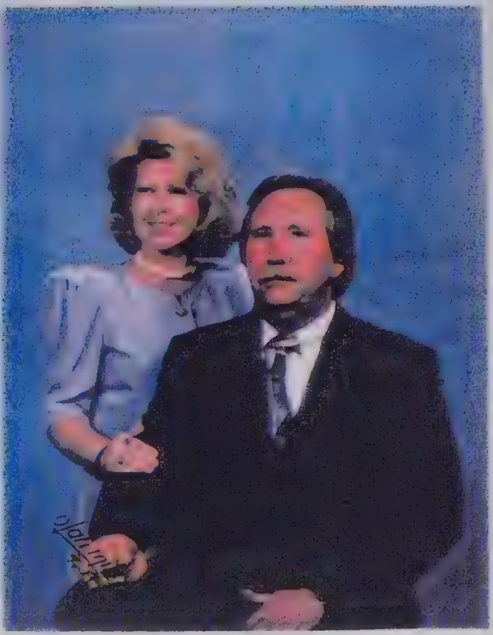
		Born	Married	Died
1.	Lisa Denise Young	07-01-1967		
	Robert Turner Jones	11-14-1961	07-02-1988	

Lisa works at Brother Ind. in Bartlett; Robert is a truck driver.

		Born	Married	Died
	Joshua Jones	01-18-1991		

		Born	Married	Died
2.	Russell Brett Young	09-02-1969T		

Brett is a driver for Golden Flake in Memphis. He is divorced.



Ruth Naomi Kirk Young
Russell Eugene Young

Ruth Naomi Kirk Young,
and brother,
Larry Monte Kirk

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Robert Turner Jones **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
[illegible]	14 Nov 1961				
nd					
Marr.	02 July 1988			TN	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Truck Driver Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Lisa Denise Young

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	1967			TN	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Russell Young Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Naomi Kirk

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add'l Info. on Cl
M	1 Joshua Jones	Birth	18 Jan 1991			TN	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Robert Turner Jones
Lisa Denise (Young) Jones
Joshua Jones

Joshua Jones

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Russell Brett Young **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
	02 Sept ~~1970~~	1969		TN	
...nd					
Marr.					DIVORCE
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Truck Driver Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Russell Young Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Naomi Kirk

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

usband's name

Wife's name

EX	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State Mississippi

County Marshall

Township or other division of county Beat 5 (Pt.)

Incorporated place

Ward of city

Block No.

Unincorporated place

Institution 1

Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Sidney E. Holley, Enumerator.

Enumeration District No. 47-15

Supervisor's District No. 2

Sheet No. 5B

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Relation	Home owned or rented	Farm	Sex	Color or race	Age	Marital condition	Age at first marriage	Attended school	Read and write	Birthplace person	Birthplace father	Birthplace mother	Code A	Speak English	Occupation	Industry	Code	Class of worker	Employment	Veteran	War	Farm schedule
51			Brownlee, R David	Son		yes	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
52			—, Kelley E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
53			—, George B	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
54			—, C. Pauline	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
55	94	94	McCauley, S Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		95
56			—, Lora Mae	Wife H			F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
57			—, Clara M	Daughter			F	W	1 2/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
58	95	95	Guthrie, R Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		96
59			—, Gladys M	Wife H			F	W	21	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
60			—, Orel R	Son			M	W	3 5/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
61	96	96	Hankins, Bufford M	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		97
62			—, Ellen A.	Wife H			F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
63			—, H. Hudson	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7644	W	yes			
64			—, Hattie H.	Daughter			F	W	10	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
65			—, Willie Bell	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
66	97	97	Mask, Rodolphus	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		98
67			—, Sarah C	Wife H			F	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
68			—, M Nance	Daughter			F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
69			—, R. Ella	Daughter			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
70			—, O Clint	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
71			—, V. Irene	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
72	98	98	Massey, Cato	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	65	M		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		99
73			—, Mattie	Wife H			F	Neg	49	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
74			—, Frank	Son			M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
75			—, Fred	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	~~VOVV~~	~~W~~	yes			
76			—, Josie	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
77	99	99	Brown, Bill	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		100
78			—, Minnie	Wife H			F	Neg	22	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
79			—, A. William	Son			M	Neg	1 5/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
80	100	100	Thomas, Tom	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	68	M	20	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		101
81			—, Ophelia	Wife H			F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	73	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
82	101	101	Fagan, Tom	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	68	M	23	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	Sp	102
83			—, Della C	Wife H			F	Neg	55	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
84			—, Willie	Daughter			F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
85	102	102	—, Jake	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			103
86			—, Estella	Wife H			F	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
87			—, Willie A.	Daughter			F	Neg	2	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
88			—, Samuel	Son			M	Neg	1	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
89	103	103	Kirk, Loyd	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	104
90			—, Virgie M	Wife H			F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
91			—, Milburn W	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
92			—, Betty J.	Daughter			F	W	6	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
93			—, John Loy	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
94			Hilton, Richard	Boarder	R	yes	M	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			105
95	104	104	Kirk, H. Hogan	Head	O	yes	M	W	79	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible]		[illegible]	yes	No		[illegible]
96			—, Martha A.	Wife H			F	W	77	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina	83	yes	None							
97	105	105	—, G. Frank	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		106
98			—, Valeria	[illegible]			F	W	18	M	18	yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	no	None							
99	106	106	—, Paul	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	28	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		107
100			—, Pauline	[illegible]			F	W	19	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Paul Reese Kirk **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
	29 Aug 1906		Marshall Co	MS	
d					
Marr.	03 Aug 1927		Marshall Co	MS	heart
Death	16 Mar 1979			MS	attack
Burial		Cornersville Cemetery		MS	

Places of Residence

Occupation　Church Affiliation　Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Burtis Kirk, Sr　Mother's Maiden Name Susan

Wife's Full Maiden Name Emma Pauline Hall

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on
Birth	01 Oct 1909				
Chr'nd					
Death	07 Nov 1991		Union Co	MS	heart
Burial		Cornersville Cemetery		MS	attack

Places of Residence

Occupation　Church Affiliation Methodist　Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father　Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info on Ch
F	1 Ruth Louise Kirk	Birth	05 Apr 1928				
		Marr.					DIVORCED
	Full Name of Spouse ① H.P. Cossett ② Thomas Mitchell	Death	12 Dec 1987				
		Burial		Cornersville Cemetery			
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler　Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. I
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Paul Reese Kirk

Paul Reese Kirk is the third child of James Burtis Sr. and Susan White (Dean) Kirk, a grandson of Henry Hogan and Martha (Mary) Alice (Jones) Kirk and a great-grandson of Henry and Harriet Kirk. Paul Reese Kirk was born on August 29, 1906 in Marshall County, Mississippi.

In the census of 1910 for Marshall County, Mississippi, it list James B, age 36 and his wife, Susie age 30, and children, Lovie age 9, Guy Fant age 6 and Paul age 3.

A picture of Paul, Fant, Lovie and their mother, Susie Kirk is included with the information about Susie and James Burtis Kirk. It was taken around the time of the 1910 census or before.

Paul Reese Kirk's mother, Susan White (Dean) Kirk, died in 1912 when he was approximately six years old. In 1918, his father married Mamie Edna Cooper. Paul was around twelve years old at this time.

The census of 1920 for Marshall County, Mississippi, shows the family of James Burtis Sr. with his parents. It list Henry Hogan age 69, Martha age 67, Ben age 26, Bertis (James Burtis) age 40, and children of James Burtis, Lovie age 18, Guy Fant age 14 and Paul age 13. His stepmother is listed a few pages before them with a new baby, James Burtis Kirk Jr. Eventually he had three half-brothers. In addition to James Burtis Kirk Jr, there was Jackson Jones (J J) Kirk and Riley Cooper Kirk.

On August 3, 1927, Paul Reese Kirk was married to Emma Pauline Hall by Harvey Gray, the Baptist minister. Emma Pauline Hall was born on October 1, 1909, and together they had one child.

Sue Coffey, sister-in-law of Paul and Pauline states, "Paul worked for the Mississippi State Highway Department for years, then Standard Coffey Co. and in 1948 he purchased his fathers country store in Cornersville MS. He retired from .... Piano Factory in Holly Springs. Paul was a friend to everyone, full of fun and mischievous, a good husband and father, and loved the Lord, his church, and all people. Pauline worked for the Shirt Factory in New Albany and after moving back to Cornersville, she helped with the store. She was a giving, sharing person to everyone. Pauline loved her family and friends and shared what she had with others. Paul and Pauline were active in the Cornersville Methodist Church."

Dorothy Kirk Whitfield, daughter of Guy Fant and a niece of Paul, said, "Uncle Paul was very meek like his brother Fant. Aunt Pauline (Polly as I knew her) was about the sweetest person I ever knew. She mothered all of us when Mother died (Velora West Kirk died in 1972). We were so blessed to have her. Before Uncle Paul died they would come to Memphis to see about Daddy (Fant Kirk) if he needed them within an hour or so. Uncle Paul and Aunt Polly were a blessing to their community. They helped the sick (sat up all night if necessary) with whoever called them."

Naomi Kirk Young, daughter of Guy Fant Kirk and a niece of Paul, said, "Uncle Paul and Aunt Polly were both so adored by my family. Uncle

Paul was so jolly, always with a smile or a joke to tell. Daddy was the "quiet" Kirk and Uncle Paul was the "mischievous" Kirk. They were both very close to one another. Aunt Polly was a woman with a big heart. She was known for the kindness she did in her family and her community."

Paul Reese Kirk died on March 16, 1979. Emma Pauline (Hall) Kirk died on November 7, 1991. Both died from heart attacks. They are buried together at Cornersville Cemetery in Marshall County, Mississippi along with their only child, a daughter, Ruth Louise Kirk Cossitt.

Daughter of Paul Reese and Emma Pauline (Hall) Kirk

Ruth Louise Kirk born 04-05-1928 died 12-12-1987

Marriage Record, Marshall County, Mississippi.

Ir.. ....and M..

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
MARSHALL COUNTY.

AFFIDAVIT.

Personally appeared before me, the undersigned Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County, Paul Kirk, who has applied for a Marriage License, and makes oath that there no legal cause to obstruct his marriage with Miss Pauline Hall, a resident of said County whom he itends to marry; and that he has arrived at the age of twenty-one years and said Miss Pauline Hall t the age of eighteen years.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 2 day of Aug, A. D., 1927.

R D Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By.., D. C.

(Here enter, when necessary, the Consent of Parent or Guardian, if personally given; or Certificate of Consent, duly proven.)

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
MARSHALL COUNTY.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To Any Minister, Judge, Justice, or Other Person Authorized by Law to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby licensed to celebrate the Rites of Matrimony between Mr. Paul Kirk nd ~~Mrs~~ Pauline Hall and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 2 day of Aug, in the year of our Lord Nineteen Hundred Twenty Seven.

(L. S.)

R D Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By.., D. C.

Marriage License issued and recorded this the 2 day of Aug, 1927

R D Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By.., D. C.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
MARSHALL COUNTY.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

By virtue of a License from Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Marshall I have this day celebrated the Rites of Matrimony between Paul Kirk and Miss Pauline Hall

Given under my hand, this the 3rd day of August, A. D., 1927.

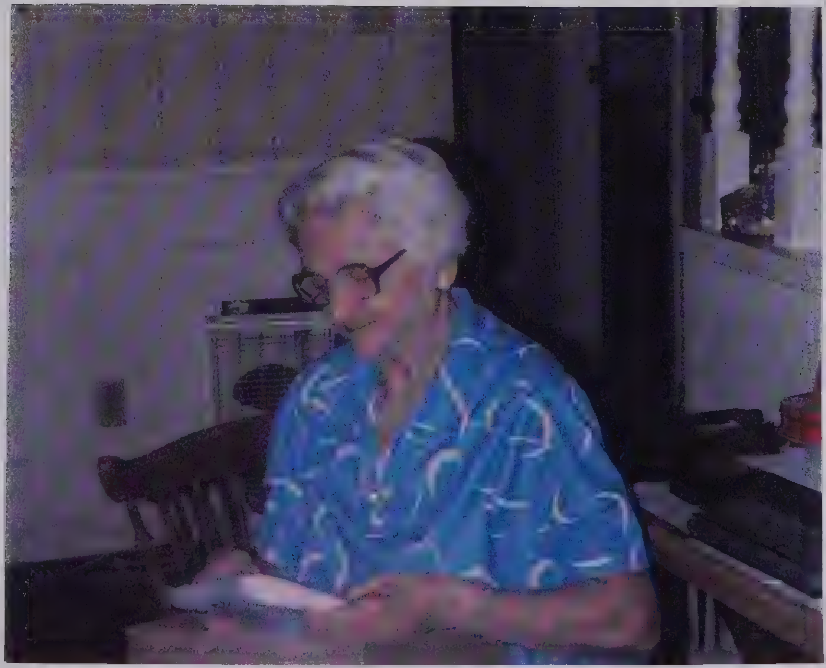
Harvey Gray
Baptist minister

Certificate of Marriage filed for record Sept 26, 1927, and recorded Sept 26, 1927.

R. D. Baird, Circuit Clerk.

By.., D. C.

PAULINE (HALL) KIRK
TAKEN IN 1985



PAULINE OPENING PRESENTS

Form 15-6

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FIFTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1930

POPULATION SCHEDULE

State: Mississippi
County: Marshall
Township or other division of county: Beat 5 (pt.)
Incorporated place:
Ward of city: Block No.
Unincorporated place:
Institution:
Enumeration District No. 47-15
Supervisor's District No. 2
Sheet No. 5B
Enumerated by me on April 10, 1930, Sidney E. Holley, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling (3)	Family (4)	Name (5)	Relation (6)	Home owned or rented (7)	Farm (10)	Sex (11)	Color or race (12)	Age (13)	Marital condition (14)	Age at first marriage (15)	Attended school (16)	Read and write (17)	Birthplace: Person (18)	Father (19)	Mother (20)	Code A	Able to speak English (24)	Occupation (25)	Industry (26)	Code D	Class of worker (27)	Employment: Yes or No (28)	Veteran (30)	What war (31)	Farm schedule (32)
51			Brownlee, R David	Son		yes	M	W	19	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
52			—, Kelley E.	Daughter			F	W	12	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
53			—, George E	Son			M	W	10	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
54			—, C. Pauline	Daughter			F	W	7	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
55	94	94	McCauley, L. Frank	Head	R	yes	M	W	20	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		95
56			—, Lora Mae	Wife-H			F	W	16	M	14	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
57			—, Clara M	Daughter			F	W	1 3/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
58	95	95	Guthrie, R. Frank	Head	R	no	M	W	31	M	25	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	no	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		96
59			—, Gladys M	Wife-H			F	W	21	M	16	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
60			—, Carl R	Son			M	W	5/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
61	96	96	Hawkins, Bufford M	Head	O	yes	M	W	60	M	29	no	yes	Arkansas	Alabama	Alabama	84	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		97
62			—, Lillian A.	Wife-H			F	W	53	M	24	no	yes	Tennessee	Tennessee	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
63			—, H. Hudson	Son			M	W	17	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee	81	yes	Laborer	Saw mill	7644	W	yes			
64			—, Hattie H.	Daughter			F	W	15	S		no	yes	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
65			Willie Belle	Daughter			F	W	13	S		yes	yes	Tennessee	Arkansas	Tennessee	81	yes	None							
66	97	97	Mask, Rodolphus	Head	R	yes	M	W	54	M	33	no	yes	Mississippi	Tennessee	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		98
67			—, Sarah C.	Wife-H			F	W	48	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
68			—, M. Annie	Daughter			F	W	19	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
69			—, R. Ella	Daughter			F	W	18	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
70			—, O. Clint	Son			M	W	16	S		yes	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
71			—, V. Irene	Daughter			F	W	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
72	98	98	Massey, Cate	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	65	M		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		99
73			—, Mattie	Wife-H			F	Neg	49	M	17	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
74			—, Frank	Son			M	Neg	17	S		no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
75			—, Todd	Son			M	Neg	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	~~VOVV~~	W	yes			
76			—, Tolsie	Daughter			F	Neg	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
77	99	99	Brown, Bill	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	23	M	21	no	no	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		100
78			—, Minnie	Wife-H			F	Neg	20	M	20	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
79			—, A. William	Son			M	Neg	1	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
80	100	100	Thomas, John	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	68	M	20	no	no	Alabama	Alabama	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	No		101
81			—, Ophelia	Wife-H			F	Neg	23	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
82	101	101	Hagan, Tom	Head	O	yes	M	Neg	68	M	28	no	yes	Alabama	Mississippi	Alabama	82	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	Sp	102
83			—, Della C	Wife-H			F	Neg	55	M	27	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
84			—, Willie	Daughter			F	Neg	26	S		no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
85	102	102	—, Jake	Head	R	yes	M	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Alabama	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			103
86			—, Stella	Wife-H			F	Neg	28	M	22	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
87			—, Hattie A.	Daughter			F	Neg	2 3/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
88			—, Samuel	Son			M	Neg	1 6/12	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
89	103	103	Kirk, Loyd	Head	R	yes	M	W	36	M	26	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes	Yes	WW	104
90			—, Virgie M	Wife-H			F	W	32	M	23	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Laborer	General Farm	VOVV	W	yes			
91			—, Melroy W	Son			M	W	9	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
92			—, Betty J.	Daughter			F	W	6	S		yes		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
93			—, John Lore	Son			M	W	[illegible]	S		no		Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83		None							
94			Hilton, Richard	Boarder	R	yes	M	W	17	S		[illegible]	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VVVV	O	yes			105
95	104	104	Kirk, H. Hagan	Head	O	yes	M	W	79	M	23	no	yes	Tennessee	Alabama	Tennessee	81	yes	None					No		[illegible]
96			—, Martha A.	Wife-H			F	W	77	M	20	no	no	Mississippi	Tennessee	North Carolina	83	yes	None							
97	[illegible]	[illegible]	—, G. Frank	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	24	M	21	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	yes	No		106
98			—, Valery	[illegible]			F	W	15	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							
99	[illegible]	[illegible]	—, Purdie	[illegible]	R	yes	M	W	22	M	18	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	Farmer	General Farm	VIVV	O	yes	No		107
100			—, Pauline	[illegible]			F	W	19	M	15	no	yes	Mississippi	Mississippi	Mississippi	83	yes	None							

ABBREVIATIONS TO BE USED IN COLUMNS INDICATED:

ENTRIES ARE REQUIRED IN THE SEVERAL COLUMNS AS FOLLOWS:

OBITUARY OF PAULINE (HALL) KIRK

POTTS CAMP:

Pauline H. Kirk, 82, died Thursday at the Baptist Memorial Hospital Union County. She was the widow of Paul R. Kirk and a member of the Cornersville Methodist Church.

Services will be at 11 a.m. today at the United Funeral Service Chapel with the Rev. J. G. Babbs and the Rev. Larry Kirk officiating. Burial will be in the Cornersville Cemetery.

Survivors include one sister, Mary Watson of Potts Camp; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be Jack Hillensbeck, Kevin Cossitt, Mike Cossitt, Larry Hall, Ken Hartfield and Terry Berryhill.

Honorary pallbearers will be E. J. Merritt, Miller Merritt, Arlyn Nelms, Kirk Hillensbeck, Chris McDonald and Danny Cossitt.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Cornersville Methodist Church or the Cornersville Cemetery Fund.

Kirk nov 1991

NEW ALBANY — Pauline Kirk died Thursday at the Baptist Memorial Hospital Union County. Arrangements are incomplete and will be announced later by United Funeral Service.

Kirk nov. 1991

POTTS CAMP — Pauline H. Kirk, 82, died Thursday at the Baptist Memorial Hospital Union County. She was the widow of Paul R. Kirk and a member of the Cornersville Methodist Church.

Services will be at 11 a.m. today at the United Funeral Service Chapel with the Rev. J.G. Babbs and the Rev. Larry Kirk officiating. Burial will be in the Cornersville Cemetery.

Survivors include one sister, Mary Watson of Potts Camp; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Pallbearers will be Jack Hillensbeck, Kevin Cossitt, Mike Cossitt, Larry Hall, Ken Hartfield and Terry Berryhill.

Honorary pallbearers will be E.J. Merritt, Miller Merritt, Arlyn Nelms, Kirk Hillensbeck, Chris McDonald and Danny Cossitt.

In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the Cornersville Methodist Church or the Cornersville Cemetery Fund.

Paul Reese Kirk
death
Certificate

ancestry.com
Discover Your Family Story

Social Security Death Index

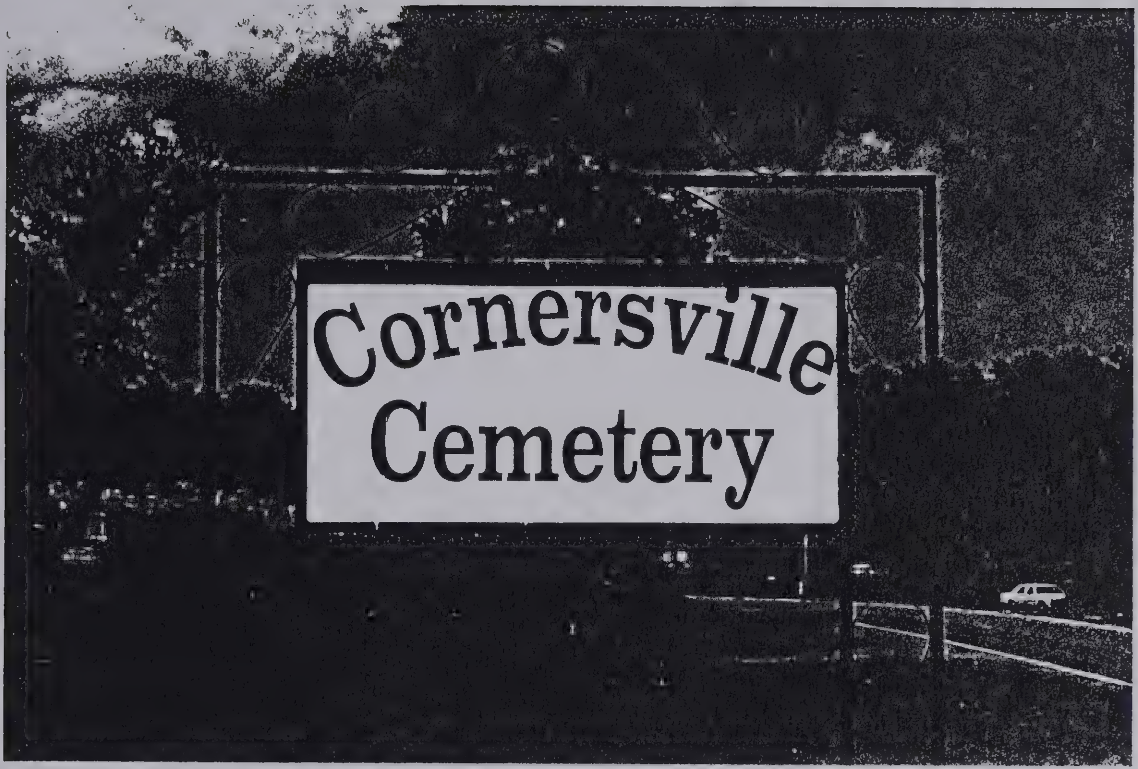
Name: **Paul Kirk**
SSN: 427-24-9663
Last Residence: 38659 Potts Camp, Marshall, Mississippi, United States of America
Born: 29 Aug 1906
Died: Mar 1979
State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951)

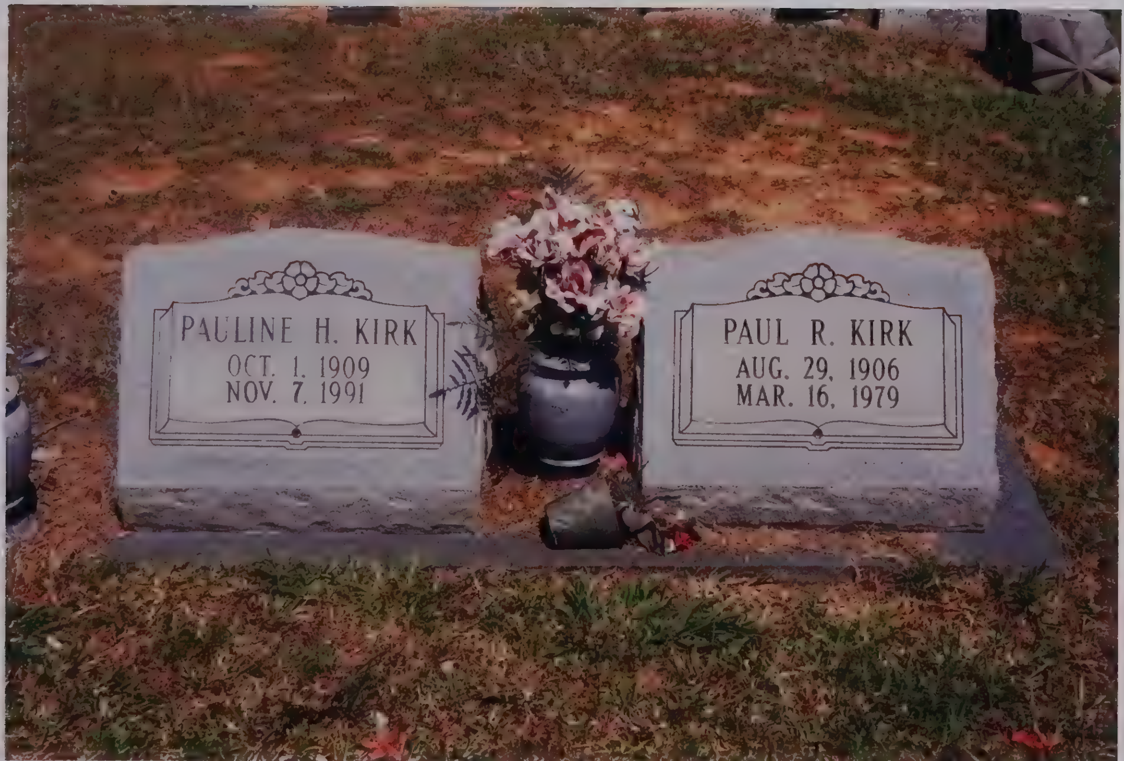
Source Citation: Number: *427-24-9663*;Issue State: *Mississippi*;Issue Date: *Before 1951.*

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File.* Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence.

Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc.


Cornersville
Cemetery


PAULINE H. KIRK
OCT. 1. 1909
NOV. 7. 1991
PAUL R. KIRK
AUG. 29, 1906
MAR. 16, 1979

Family Group Sheet

Pg 1

Husband's Full Name Hubert Paul Cossitt II **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
[illegible]	10 July 1926				
[illegible]					
Marr.	20 Sept 1945		Tippah Co	MS	DIVORCED
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Hubert Paul Cossitt Mother's Maiden Name Lillian Edith Foley

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruth Louise Kirk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	05 Apr 1928				
Chr'nd					
Death	12 Dec 1987				
Burial		Cornersville Cemetery			

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Paul Reese Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Pauline Hall

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Cl
F	1 Paula Ann Cossitt	Birth	29 Jan 1948				
		Marr.					DIVORCED
	Full Name of Spouse ① Ronald Carter ②	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Lillian Janice Cossitt	Birth	20 May 1950				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
M	3 Michael Kirk Cossitt	Birth	16 Feb 1952				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Deborah Hill	Death					
		Burial					
F	4 Sherry Ruth Cossitt	Birth	30 Aug 1953				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Jack Hillensbeck	Death					
		Burial					
M	5 Johnny Kevin Cossitt	Birth	10 Feb 1959				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse Angela Wilbanks	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Inf
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

pg 2

Chart No.

Husband's Full Name Thomas Mitchell

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Chr'nd					
Marr.					DIVORCED
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ruth Louise Kirk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	1928				
Chr'nd					
Death	1987				
Burial		Cornersville Cemetery		MS	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Paul Reese Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Pauline Hall

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 0	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Cl
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Inf
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Ruth Louise Kirk

Ruth Louise Kirk, the only child of Paul and Pauline (Hall) Kirk was born on April 5, 1928. She is the granddaughter of James Burtis and Susie White (Dean) Kirk and step-granddaughter to Mamie Edna (Cooper) Kirk, a great-granddaughter to Henry Hogan and Mary Alice (Jones) Kirk, and great-great-granddaughter to Henry and Harriet Kirk

On September 20, 1945, Ruth Louise Kirk was married to Hubert Paul Cossitt II by R. N. Hunter. Hubert Paul Cossitt II was born on July 10, 1926 and he was from Cotton Plant, Mississippi. They had five children before they divorced.

After the divorce, Louise moved from Cotton Plant, Mississippi to Cornersville and later married Thomas Mitchell. They had no children, however, Thomas Mitchell had one son, Randy Mitchell who was a State Representataive.

Louise, as she was known, remained in Cornersville which is where she died on December 12, 1987. Ruth Louise Kirk Cossitt is buried at Cornersville Cemetery at the side of her parents. A picture of her headstone is enclosed.

Two of Louise's daughters, Paula and Jan took care of their grandmother, Pauline (Hall) Kirk, until she died in 1991.

Children of Ruth Louise Kirk and Hubert Paul Cossitt II are:

		Born	Died
1.	Paula Ann Cossett	01-29-1948	
2.	Lillian Janice Cossett	05-20-1950	
3.	Michael Kirk Cossett	02-16-1952	
4.	Sherry Ruth Cossett	08-30-1953	
5.	Johnny Kevin Cossett	02-10-1959	

Ruth Louise Kirk

16099—TOM L. KETCHINGS CO., NATCHEZ—CODE OF 1930

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Tippah

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE IN MISSISSIPPI

To the Circuit Clerk of Tippah County, Mississippi:

We, Hubert Paul Cossitt and Louise Kirk

the undersigned, hereby make application for a Marriage License authorizing the performance and solemnization of the rites and ceremony of Marriage between Hubert Paul Cossitt and Louise Kirk

and in support of said application assign the following facts, to-wit: The name of the man is Hubert Paul Cossitt

Race: White, Age 21 Address Cotton Plant, Miss.

The name of the woman is Louise Kirk

Race: White, Age 18 Address New Albany, Miss.

The names of his parents, guardian or next of kin are

Hubert Cossitt and

Relationship Father Address Cotton Plant, Miss.

The names of her parents, guardian or next of kin are

Paul Kirk and

Relationship Father Address New Albany, Miss.

The affidavit of ____ and ____

as to the respective ages of the applicants is attached hereto and filed herewith in support of said application.

Paul Cossitt
(Male Applicant)

Louise Kirk
(Female Applicant)

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Tippah

Personally appeared before me the undersigned authority in and for said County and State, the within named Paul Cossitt the male applicant, who says on his oath that the matters and things stated therein are true and correct.

Paul Cossitt

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of September, A. D., 1945

Mrs Edgar Stevens
Official Title—Clerk Circuit Court

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Tippah

AFFIDAVIT OF PARENTS, GUARDIAN, OR OTHER PERSONS AS TO AGE OF APPLICANTS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE IN MISSISSIPPI

To the Circuit Clerk of Tippah County, Mississippi:

We, the undersigned, being first duly sworn, make oath (or affirm) that Hubert Paul Cossitt

Race: White, Address Cotton Plant, Miss. is 21 years of age;

and that Louise Kirk

Race: White, Address New Albany, Miss. is 18 years of age;

and that said parties are making application for issuance of Marriage License to which application this affidavit is attached.

Carrol Irwin
Relation to male applicant ____

Guy Little
Relation to male applicant ____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of September, A. D., 1945

Mrs. Edgar Stevens
Official Title—Clerk Circuit Court

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Tippah

NOTICE TO PARENTS, GUARDIAN OR NEXT OF KIN OF APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

To ____ Address ____

____ Address ____

____ Address ____

____ Address ____

GREETINGS—You and each of you, are hereby given notice as required by law that ____

Race: White, Age ____ Address ____

and ____

Race: White, Age ____ Address ____

have this day filed application with me as Circuit Clerk of said county and state, above named, requesting the issuance of Marriage License for the Solemnization of the Rites of Matrimony between said parties; and hearing no legal objection thereto, I will, on the ____ day of ____, A. D., 194__ issue said license to said applicants.

Witness my signature and official seal, this the ____ day of ____, A. D., 194__.

A true copy of this Notice mailed by registered mail, Receipt No. ____, postage prepaid, in accordance with law,
This ____ day of ____, 194__
____ Clerk

____, Circuit Clerk
By ____, D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Tippah

MARRIAGE LICENSE AND CERTIFICATE

To Any Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby Licensed to Celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Hubert Paul Cossitt and Miss. Louise Kirk, and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 20 day of September in the Year of Our Lord Nineteen Hundred and Forty Five

Mrs Edgar Stevens, Circuit Clerk
By ____, D. C.

THE STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
County of Tippah

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Tippah, I have this day celebrated the RITES OF MATRIMONY, between Mr. Hubert Paul Cossitt and Miss Louise Kirk

Given under my hand and seal, this 20 day of Sept. 1945. R. N. Hunter M. G. (Seal)

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office, on the 27 day of Sept., A. D., 1945.

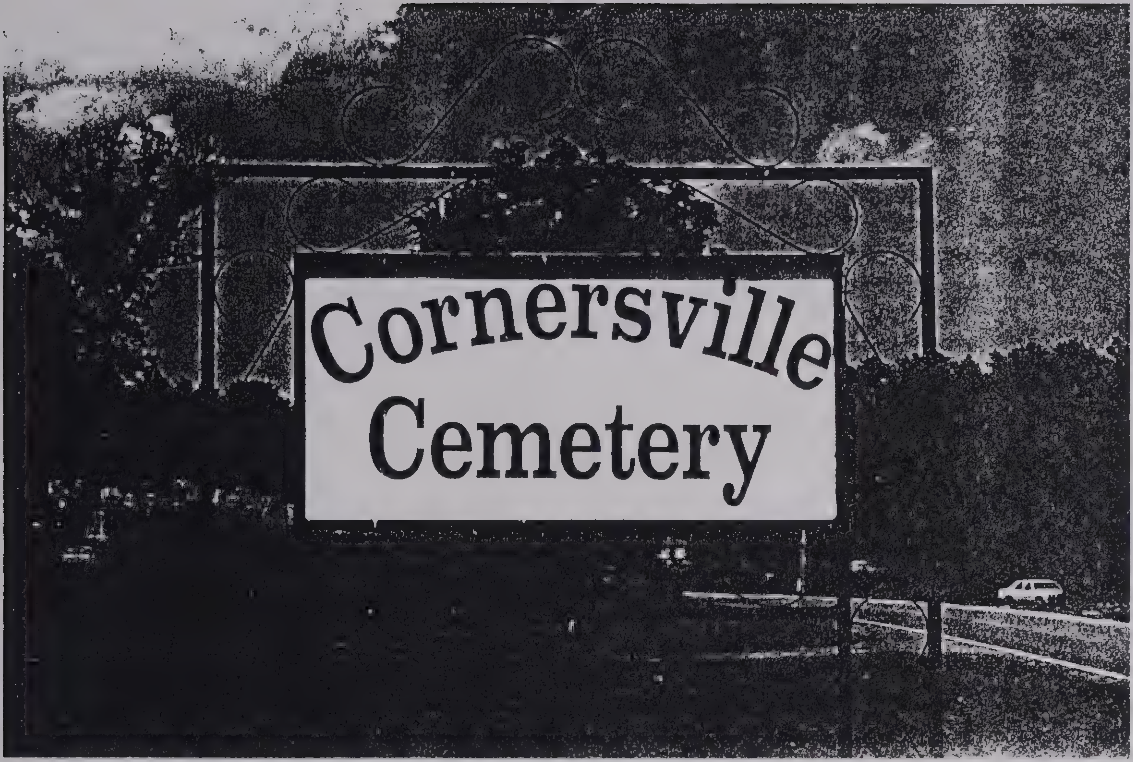
Mrs. Edgar Stevens, Circuit Clerk
By ____, D. C.

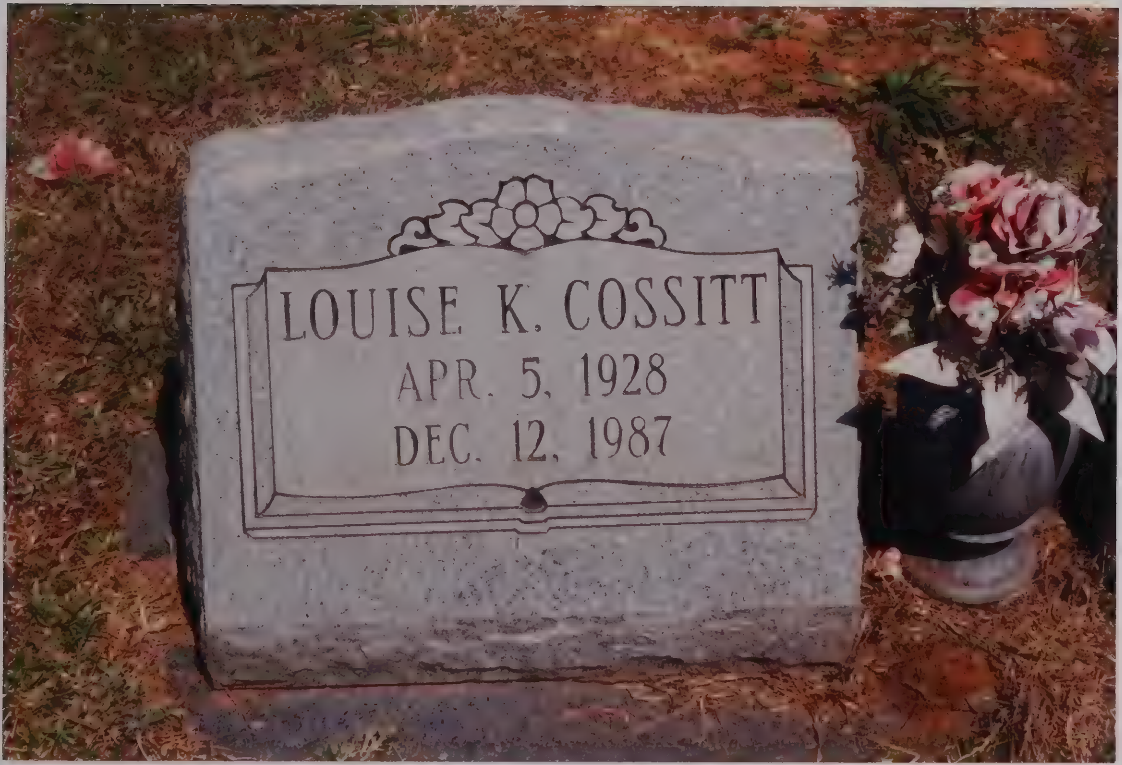
Order of the Judge of the Circuit Court:

Ruth Louise Kirk Cossitt

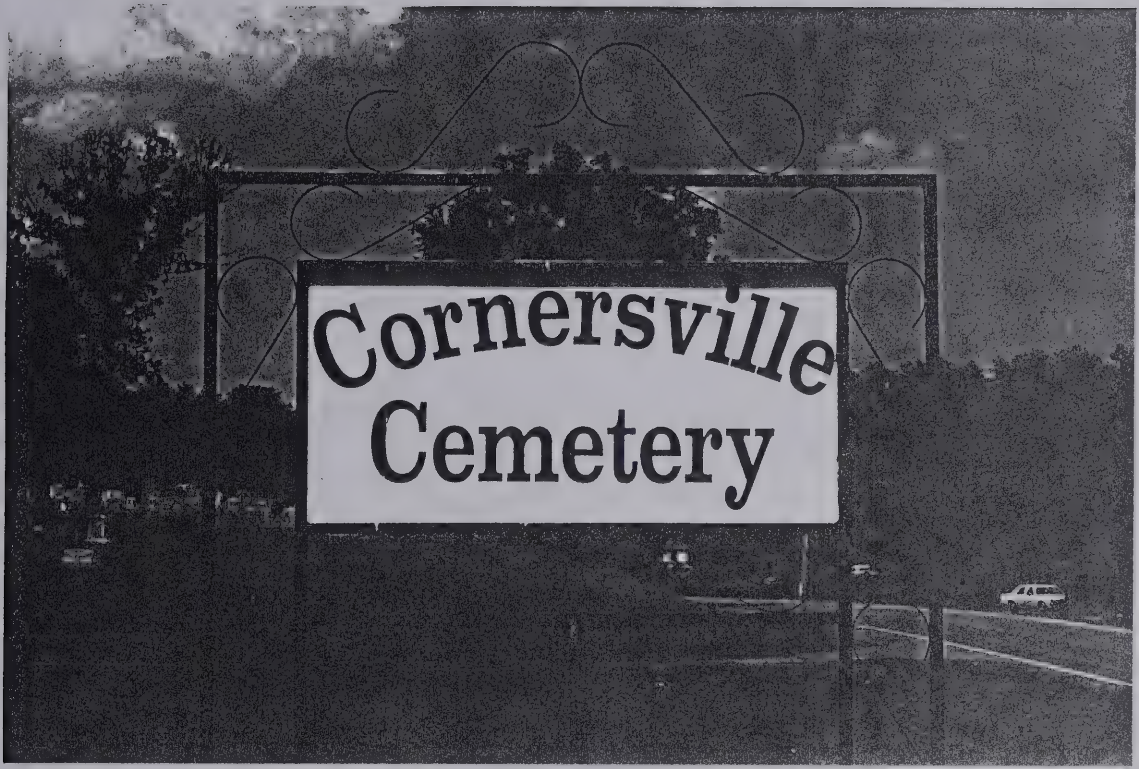
PAULINE & HER DAUGHTER
LOUISE (KIRK) COSSITT

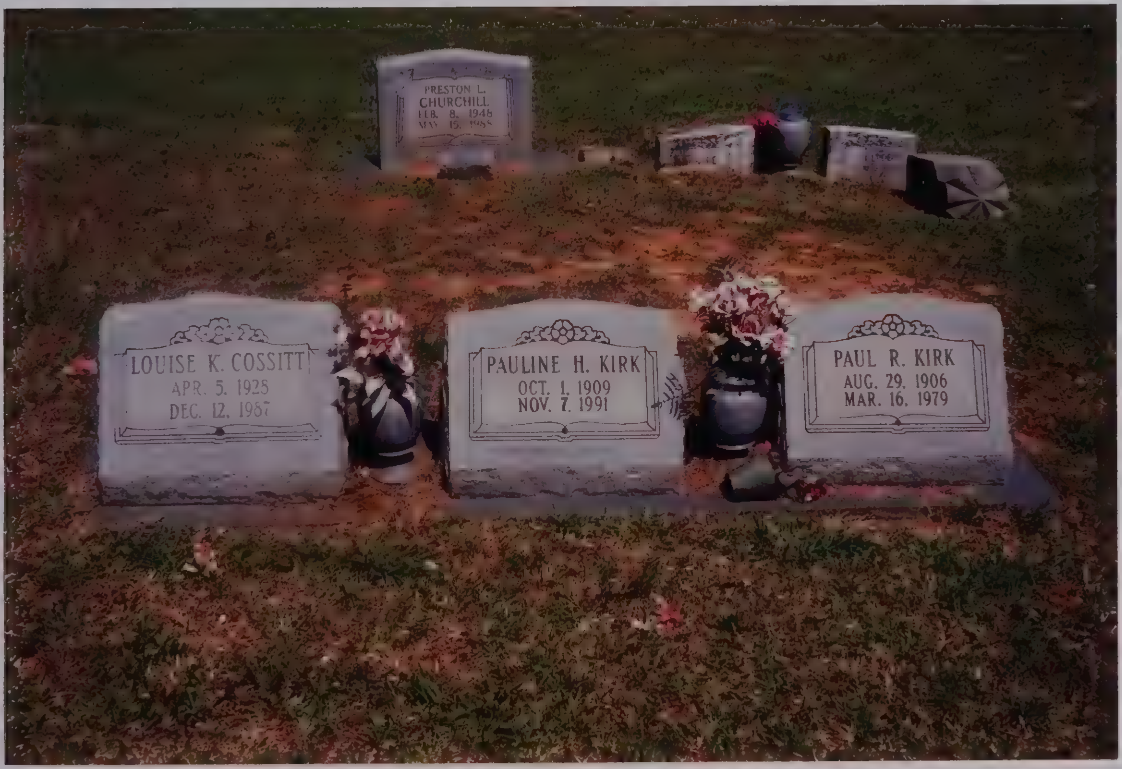
death
Certificate


Cornersville
Cemetery


LOUISE K. COSSITT
APR. 5, 1928
DEC. 12, 1987

obituary


Cornersville
Cemetery


PRESTON L.
CHURCHILL
FEB. 8, 1948
MAY 15, 1988
LOUISE K. COSSITT
APR. 5, 1928
DEC. 12, 1987
PAULINE H. KIRK
OCT. 1, 1909
NOV. 7, 1991
PAUL R. KIRK
AUG. 29, 1906
MAR. 16, 1979

Children of Ruth Louise (Kirk) and Hubert Paul Cossitt II

	Born	Married	Died
1. Paula Ann Cossitt	01-29-1948		
Ronald Carter			
Rhonda Ann Carter	04-10-1967	1984	
Chris McDonald			
Shayna Louise McDonald	06-16-1995		
2. Lillian Janice Cossitt	05-20-1950		
works with Missionary Baptist Missionary Board in Jackson MS			
3. Michael Kirk Cossitt	02-16-1952		
Deborah Hill			
Danny Kirk Cossitt	1974 adopted		
4. Sherry Ruth Cossitt	08-30-1953		
Jack Hillensbeck			
Kirk Hillensbeck	10-21-1974		
Deborah Hillensbeck	09-09-1981		
5. Johnny Kevin Cossitt	02-10-1959		
Angela Wilbanks			
Casey Cossitt	07-07-1983		
Mollie Cossitt	06-10-1986		
Ashley Cossitt	06-28-1987		

SANDERS, OWEN AND FOLEY FAMILY

F422

Elizabeth Jane Sanders was the oldest daughter of Harris Sanders and Emaline Crump. She was born in the Orizaba community 15 May 1855 and married 19 Sept. 1878 to Newton Jasper Owen. Newton was born 29 April 1858 and died 28 June 1933. Elizabeth and Newton are both buried at the Academy Cem. 5 children were born to this couple and many descendants are still living in this area. The 5 children: 1. Daisy Ezelia 2. Ernest Lynn 3. William Sanders 4. Mary Lillian 5. Carl G. No. 1 child of Newton Jasper Owen and Elizabeth Jane Sanders was Daisy Ezelia Owen b. 5 Aug. 1880, m. 1 Jan. 1902 to John Wilson Foley b. 21 July 1872 d. 2 July 1928. Daisy Ezelia died 21 Feb. 1944 and is buried at Ebenezer Cem. They lived on the old highway near Cotton Plant. The following children were born to John and Daisy Foley: A. Lillian Edith Foley b. 28 Oct. 1902 m. 30 May 1925 to Hubert Paul Cossitt b. 13 July 1900 d. 28 June 1971. Edith Cossitt still lives on the property which was her parents old homeplace. The children and grandchildren of Edith and Hubert Paul Cossitt are: A-1 Hubert Paul Cossitt II b. 10 July 1926 wife Louise Kirk. Children (Paula Ann, Lillian Janice, Michael Kirk, Sherry Ruth and Johnny Kevin). A-2 Mildred Elizabeth Cossitt b. 1 April 1929 m. James Curtis Young, Sr. Children (James Curtis Jr., Larry Owen, Gary Wayne and Charles Dennis). A-3 Helen Marie Cossitt b. 28 Oct. 1931 m. to Donald George Murry. Children (Sheila Gail, Ricky Lynn and Tammy Sue). A-4 Johnnie Louise Cossitt b. 10 Sept. 1934 m. to Keith Edwin Wood. Children (Kimberlee Sue and Suan Kaye). A-5 Charles David Cossitt b. 12 Oct. 1937 wife Brooksie Hayden. Children (David Mark and Tina Denise). A-6 Billy Wayne Cossitt b. 12 June 1942 wife Nan Craig Bootner. Children (Kathy Wolne, Karen

Family Group Sheet

pg 1

Husband's Full Name Ronald Carter   Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Chr'nd					
Marr.					DIVORCED
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Paula Ann Cossitt

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	29 Jan 1948				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Hubert Paul Cossitt II   Mother's Maiden Name Louise Kirk

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on Cl
F	1 Rhonda Ann Carter	Birth	10 Apr 1967				
		Marr.	1984				
	Full Name of Spouse Chris McDonald	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler   Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Additional Children and Sources:

usband's name

Wife's name

x	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

ources for Husband:

ources for Wife:

ources for Children:

dditional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Chris McDonald **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on H
Chr'nd					
Marr.	1984				
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rhonda Ann Carter

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on
Birth	10 apr 1967				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any No (1) (2) etc
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Ronald Carter Mother's Maiden Name Paula Ann Cossitt

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Cl
F	1 Shayna Louise McDonald	Birth	16 June 1995				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name

Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Janice Lillian Cossitt

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	20 May 1950				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Missionary Board (Jackson, MS) Church Affiliation Baptist Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Hubert Paul Cossitt Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Louise Kirk

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Cl
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes: Works with Baptist Missionary Board.

Additional Children and Sources:

usband's name

Wife's name

ex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info.
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Michail Kirk Cossett

Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
	16 Feb 1952				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Hubert Paul Cossett II | Mother's Maiden Name Ruth Louise Kirk

Wife's Full Maiden Name Deborah Hill

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Ch
M	1 Danny Kirk Cossett	Birth	1974				Adopted
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

usband's name Wife's name

ex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info.
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

ources for Husband:

ources for Wife:

ources for Children:

dditional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name *Jack Hillensbeck* Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on H
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name *Sherry Ruth Cossitt*

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on
Birth	*30 Aug 1953*				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father *Hubert Paul Cossitt II* Mother's Maiden Name *Ruth Louise Kirk*

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Ch
M	1 *Kirk Hillensbeck*	Birth	*21 Oct 1974*				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 *Deborah Hillensbeck*	Birth	*09 Sept 1981*				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Johnny Kevin Cossitt Chart No.

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on H
[illegible]	10 Feb 1959				
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Hubert Paul Cossitt II Mother's Maiden Name Louise Kirk

Wife's Full Maiden Name Angela Wilbanks

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Cl
	1 Casey Cossitt	Birth	07 July 1983				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	2 Mollie Cossitt	Birth	10 June 1986				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Ashley Cossitt	Birth	28 June 1987				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

usband's name

Wife's name

ex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Hus
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father . Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Name Sussie Dare Kirk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on W
Birth	1911				
Chr'nd					
Death	1913				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father James Burtis Kirk, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Susan White Dean

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Chil
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of The Genealogical Helper. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info.
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Twin girls of James Burtis Kirk Sr.

In 1911, James Burtis and Susie White (Dean) Kirk had a set of twin girls. They are the granddaughters of Henry Hogan and Mary Alice Jones Kirk and the great-granddaughters of Henry and Harriet Kirk.

One of the twin girls was born dead and was not named.

The other twin lived approximately two years; Sussie Dare Kirk was born in 1911 and died in 1913. Their mother, Susie White (Dean) Kirk, died in 1912. Perhaps there was a connection in their deaths.

No other information is available at this time on the twin girls.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name James Burtis Kirk, Jr. **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on H
	17 Nov 1918				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	23 Sept 1950				
Death	09 Apr 1983				
Burial		Macedonia Cemetery Baptist Church			

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Burtis Kirk, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mamie Edna Cooper

Wife's Full Maiden Name Hilda alleane Petty

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info on
Birth	03 Feb 1925				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation — Church Affiliation — Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Curtis Petty Mother's Maiden Name Addie Mae Vincent

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Cl
M	1 Cary Kane Kirk	Birth	31 Aug 1951			Ms	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse ① Janice Potts	Death					
	② Michelle Robertson	Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name   Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add I
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

James Burtis Kirk Jr.

James Burtis Kirk Jr. was the son of James Burtis Sr. and Mamie Edna (Cooper) Kirk, a grandson of Henry Hogan and Mary Alice (Jones) Kirk, and a great-grandson of Henry and Harriet Kirk.

James Burtis Kirk Jr. was born on November 17, 1918 and lived his married life at Potts Camp, Mississippi.

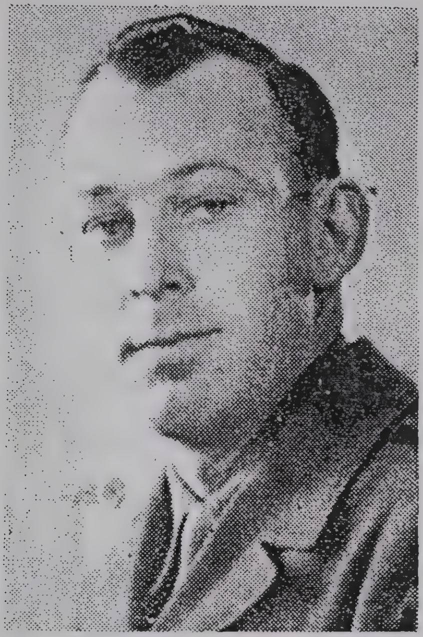
On September 23, 1950 James Burtis Kirk Jr. married Wilda Alleane Petty who was born on February 3, 1925. Wilda Alleane Pettey is the daughter of Addie Mae (Vincent) and Curtis Petty of Myrtle, Mississippi.

James Burtis Kirk Jr. died on April 9, 1983 and is buried at Macedonia Cemetery.

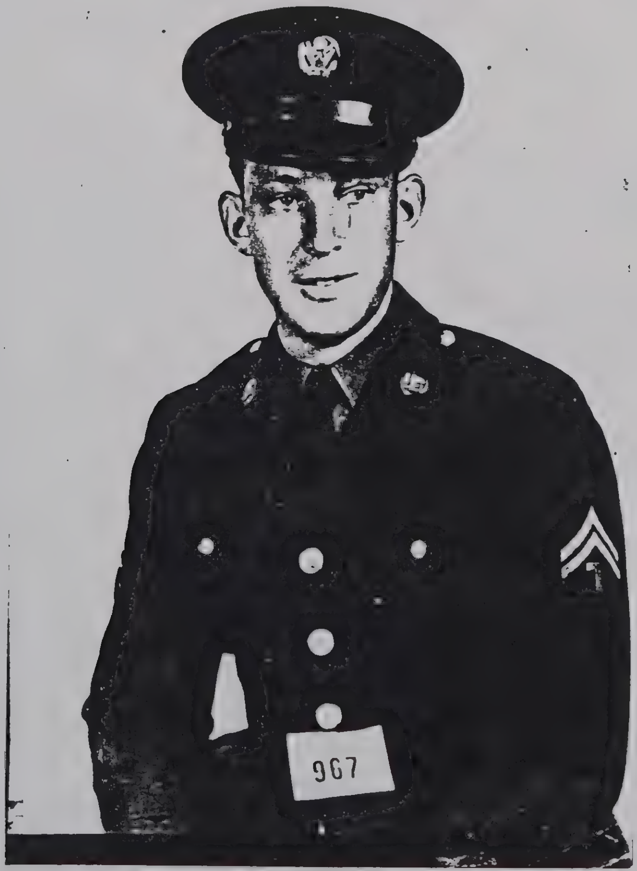
No other information is available at this time.

Only child of James Burtis & Wilda Alleane (Petty) Kirk Jr.

	Born	Married	Died
Cary Kane Kirk	08-31-1951		
m1: Janice Potts			
m2: Michelle Robertson			
Tana Rhee Kirk	12-01-1979		



JAMES B. KIRK, JR., son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Kirk of Potts Camp. Entered the army Oct. 3, 1941. Basic training at Fort Knox, Ky. Overseas May 31, 1942.



J. B. Kirk Jr.

(As Required by Sec. 2363 of Code 1930 Mississippi)

We, the undersigned hereby make application to the Circuit Clerk of Marshall County, Mississippi as required by law authorizing the issuance of Marriage License, and furnish the following information:

Date Sept 22 1950 No.

MALE'S NAME J. B. Kirk Jr.
ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss Rt#1
AGE 31 RACE White
FATHER J. B. Kirk
ADDRESS Potts Camp Miss Rt#1
MOTHER Mamie Cooper Kirk
ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss. Rt#1
GUARDIAN OR NEXT OF KIN
ADDRESS

FEMALE'S NAME Wilda Arleene Petty
ADDRESS Myrtle, Miss.
AGE 25 RACE White
FATHER Curtis Petty
ADDRESS Myrtle, Miss
MOTHER Addie Mae Vincent Petty
ADDRESS Myrtle, Miss.
GUARDIAN OR NEXT OF KIN
ADDRESS

We, the contracting parties named above, do hereby certify that the information given concerning each of us is true and correct. The affidavit required is attached hereto and filed herewith in support of said application.

J B Kirk Jr (MALE APPLICANT)
(FEMALE APPLICANT)

WITNESS.
WITNESS

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF ABOVE APPLICATION.

Before me, the undersigned authority in and for said County and State, this day personally appeared the above named (male) applicant in the foregoing application, who makes oath that the matters and things stated therein are true and correct, and there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage between said parties both having reached the respective ages prescribed by law for marriage without consent of parent or guardian.

J B Kirk, Jr. (MALE APPLICANT)
(FEMALE APPLICANT)

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ______ day of ______, 19___.

By ______ D. C. ______ Circuit Clerk.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL.

AFFIDAVIT OF PARENTS, GUARDIAN OR OTHER PERSONS AS TO AGE OF APPLICANTS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

TO THE CIRCUIT CLERK OF MARSHALL COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI:

We, the undersigned being first duly sworn, make oath (or affirm) that ______ (NAME OF APPLICANT) Race ______ Address ______ is ______ years of age; and that ______ (NAME OF APPLICANT) Race ______ Address ______ is ______ years of age; and that said parties are making the above application for issuance of Marriage License to which application this affidavit is attached, we join in the said application, and this affidavit is to be made a part thereof.

______ (SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT) Relation to male applicant ______
______ (SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT) Relation to female applicant ______

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the ______ day of ______, 19___.

______ (SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL) ______ (OFFICIAL TITLE)

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL.

NOTICE TO PARENTS, GUARDIAN, OR NEXT OF KIN OF APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

Registered Mail Numbers

To ______ Address ______ No. ______
______ Address ______ No. ______
______ Address ______ No. ______
______ Address ______ No. ______

GREETINGS — You and each of you, are hereby given notice as required by law, that application for Marriage License has this day been filed with me as Circuit Clerk of said County, and State above named, of which the above is a copy, requesting the issuance of a Marriage License to the said applicants; and hearing no legal objections thereto, I will on the ______ day of ______ A. D., 19___, issue said License to said applicants.

WITNESS my signature and official seal, this the ______ day of ______ A. D., 19___.

By ______ D. C. ______ Circuit Clerk.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To Any Judge, Minister, Justice, or Any other Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY:

You are hereby Licensed to Celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. J. B. Kirk Jr and Miss Wilda Arleene Petty and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 22 th day of September, A. D., 1950.

By Mrs L. D Tucker D. C. Mrs M J. Coffey Circuit Clerk.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Marshall, I have this day celebrated the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. J. B. Kirk Jr. and Miss Wilda Arleene Petty.

Given under my hand, this the 23rd day of September, 1950.

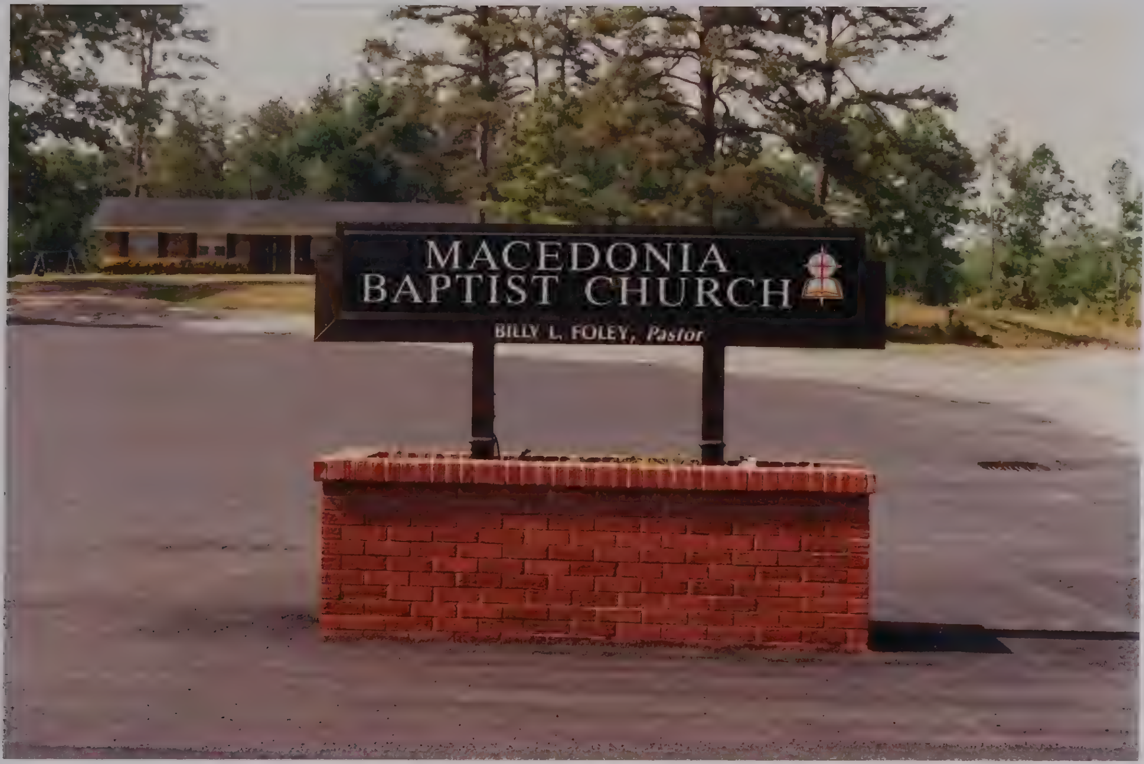
Signed Rev Marion L. Grubb Official Position M. G. Address

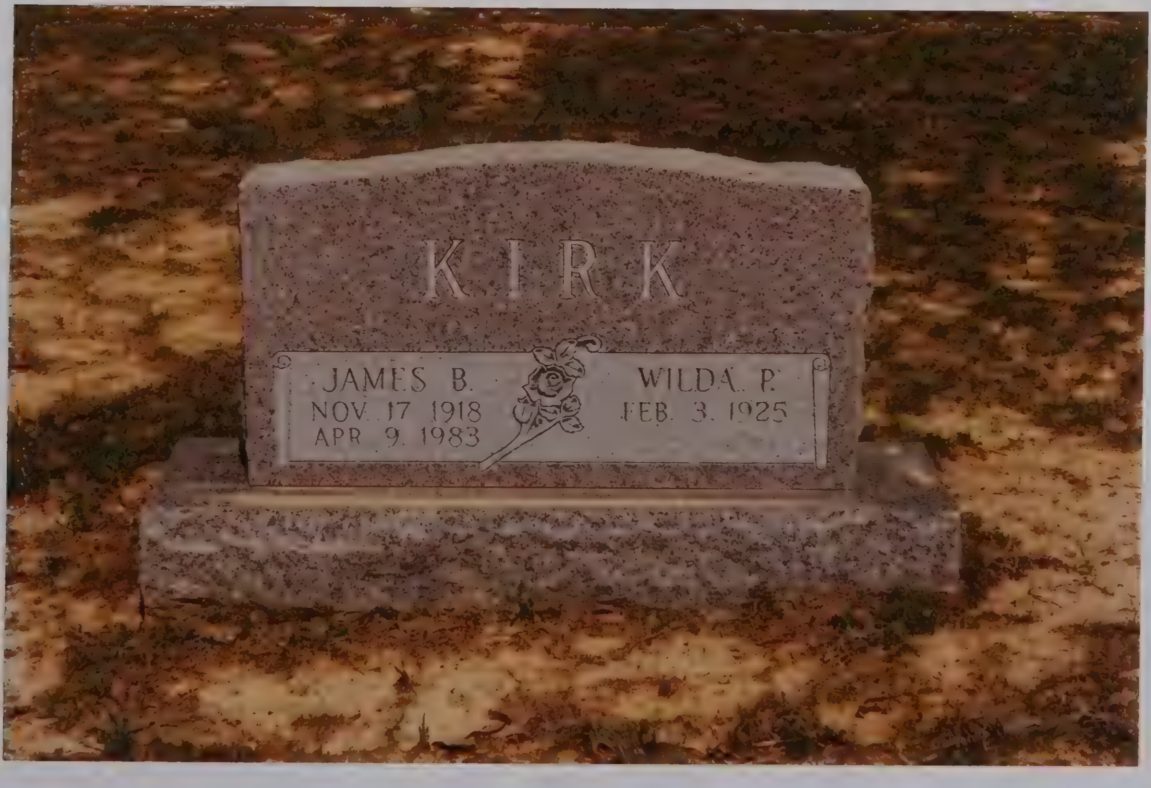
The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office, on the 28 day of September, A. D. 1950.

By Mrs L. D Tucker D. C. Mrs M J Coffey, Circuit Clerk

Order of the Judge of the Circuit Court:

OCT 16 1950


MACEDONIA
BAPTIST CHURCH
BILLY L. FOLEY, Pastor


KIRK
JAMES B.
NOV. 17 1918
APR. 9. 1983
WILDA P.
FEB. 3. 1925

Family Group Sheet

Pg 1
Chart No.

Husband's Full Name Cary Kane Kirk

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
	31 Aug 1951			MS	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					DIVORCE
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Burtie Kirk, Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Wilda Petty

Wife's Full Maiden Name Janice Potts

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip

Notes:

full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. In
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Pg 2
Chart No.

Husband's Full Name Cary Kane Kirk

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on H
	1951			MS	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Burtis Kirk, Jr. Mother's Maiden Name Wilda Petty

Wife's Full Maiden Name Michelle Robertson

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on C
F	1 Tana Rhee Kirk	Birth	01 Dec 1979				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler
Address
City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Inf.
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

ancestry.com

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**James Kirk**
SSN:	427-24-9952
Last Residence:	38650 Myrtle, Union, Mississippi, United States of America
Born:	17 Nov 1918
Last Benefit:	38650 Myrtle, Union, Mississippi, United States of America
Died:	Apr 1983
State (Year) SSN issued:	Mississippi (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: *427-24-9952*;Issue State: *Mississippi*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

Social Security Death Index

Name:	**J. J. Kirk**
SSN:	425-38-9802
Last Residence:	38027 Collierville, Shelby, Tennessee, United States of America
Born:	4 Aug 1926
Died:	26 Feb 1991
State (Year) SSN issued:	Mississippi (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: *425-38-9802*;Issue State: *Mississippi*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

ancestry.com

Social Security Death Index

Name: **J. J. Kirk**

SSN: 425-38-9802

Last Residence: 38027 Collierville, Shelby, Tennessee, United States of America

Born: 4 Aug 1926

Died: 26 Feb 1991

State (Year) SSN issued: Mississippi (Before 1951)

Source Citation: Number: *425-38-9802*;Issue State: *Mississippi*;Issue Date: *Before 1951*.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. *Social Security Death Index* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.
Original data: Social Security Administration. *Social Security Death Index, Master File*. Social Security Administration.

Description:
The Social Security Administration Death Master File contains information on millions of deceased individuals with United States social security numbers whose deaths were reported to the Social Security Administration. Birth years for the individuals listed range from 1875 to last year. Information in these records includes name, birth date, death date, and last known residence.

© 2009, The Generations Network, Inc.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Jackson Jones (J.J.) Kirk   Chart No. pg 1

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
	04 Aug 1926			MS	
d					(?)
Marr.					DIVORCED
Death	26 Feb 1991				
Burial		Cornersville Cemetery		MS	

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father James Burtis Kirk, Sr   Mother's Maiden Name Mamie Edna Cooper

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Arnold

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add Info on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation   Church Affiliation   Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father   Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 0	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info. on Cl
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler   Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name　　　　　　　　　　Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Pg 2 Collierville, TN

Husband's Full Name Jackson Jones Kirk **Chart No.**

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
	04 Aug 1926				
Chr'nd					
Marr.	09 June 1949	Hernando	Marshall Co	MS	
Death	26 Feb 1991				heart
Burial		Cornersville Cemetery		MS	attack

Places of Residence Memphis Masonic Lodge

Occupation Auto Salesman - Retired Church Affiliation Military Rec. WW II Merchant Marine

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. 32nd Scottish Rite

His Father James Burtis Kirk, Sr. Mother's Maiden Name Mamie Edna Cooper

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mattie Mc. Evans

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	21 Oct 1923				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father A B Evans Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
M	1 Jerry Alan Kirk	Birth	20 Mar 1949			TN	
		Marr.					DIVORCED
	Full Name of Spouse ① Ann Conrad ② Carol Barrett	Death					
		Burial					
M	2 Barry Kessler Kirk	Birth	08 Nov 1950			TN	
		Marr.					DIVORCED
	Full Name of Spouse ① Tina Harris ② Carolyn M Duncan	Death					
		Burial					
F	3 Deborah Jacquelin Kirk	Birth	12 May 1954			TN	
		Marr.					DIVORCED
	Full Name of Spouse ① Stephen R. Davis ② Wayne Porter	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add In
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

IV Henry Hogan Kirk m/ Martha Alice Jones

a) Henry Dallis Kirk m 1) Delia Blackard
c) 0 children

b) James Burtis Kirk Sr m 2) Mamie Edna Cooper
m 1) Susan White Dean
a) Lovie Kirk m 1) Emilie Wesley
m 2) Reed
b) Guy Fant Kirk m) Velora Modena West
c) Paul Reese Kirk m) Pauline Hall
d) Infant unnamed F —
e) Sussie Dare Kirk —

James Burtis Kirk Sr. m 2) Mamie Edna Cooper
f) James Burtis Kirk Jr m) Wilda Petty
g) Jackson Jones Kirk m 1) Mary Arnold
m 2) Mattie Evans
h) Riley Cooper Kirk m) Eva Sue Bruce

Book # 2

Jackson Jones (J. J.) Kirk

Jackson Jones (J. J.) Kirk was the seventh child of James Burtis Sr. and the second child of Mamie Edna (Cooper) Kirk, a grandson of Henry Hogan and Mary Alice (Jones) Kirk and a great-grandson of Henry and Harriet Kirk. He was born on August 4, 1926.

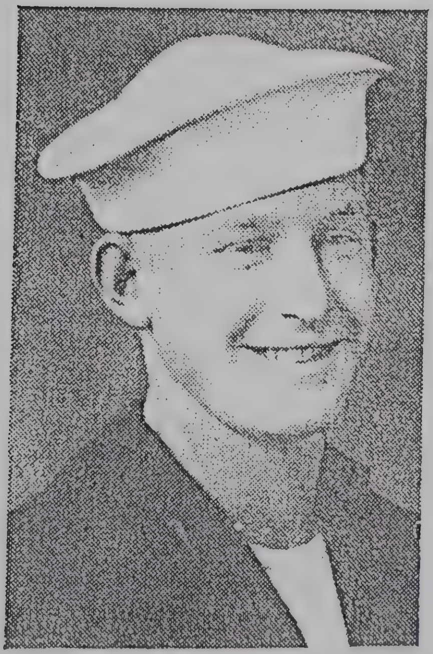
J. J. Kirk was born too late for the 1920 census which is the latest one available.

He first married Mary Arnold (date unavailable at this time).

On June 9, 1949, in Marshall County, Mississippi, James Burtis Kirk Jr. married Mattie M. Evans. Mattie M. Evans was born on October 21, 1923 and is the daughter of Mr and Mrs A. B. Evans. Mattie M. Evans entered the WACs in March of 1945 and was stationed at Foster General Hospital in Jackson, Mississippi.

J. J. entered the Merchant Marines in December of 1944, and had training at St. Petersburg. Florida. He was serving on the Washington Irving.

Copies of the notices are shown below:



JACKSON JONES KIRK, son of Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Kirk of Potts Camp. Entered Merchant Marines in Dec. 1944. Training at St. Petersburg, Fla. Now serving on the Washinton Irving.

PVT. MATTIE M. EVANS, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Evans of Potts Camp. Entered the WAC in March, 1915. Now stationed at Foster Gen. Hospital, Jackson, Miss.

APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE WITH AFFIDAVITS

(As Required by Sec. 2363 of Code 1930 Mississippi)

We, the undersigned hereby make application to the Circuit Clerk of Marshall County, Mississippi as required by law authorizing the issuance of Marriage License, and furnish the following information:

Date June 7th 1949 No.

MALE'S NAME Jackson Jones Kirk
ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss. R#1
AGE 22 RACE White
FATHER J. B. Kirk Sr
ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss. R1
MOTHER Mamie Cooper Kirk
ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss. R1
GUARDIAN OR NEXT OF KIN
ADDRESS

FEMALE'S NAME Mattie Evans
ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss. 4627 S. Parkway Memphis
AGE 24 RACE White
FATHER A. B. Evans
ADDRESS Potts Camp, Miss. R.
MOTHER
ADDRESS
GUARDIAN OR NEXT OF KIN
ADDRESS

We, the contracting parties named above, do hereby certify that the information given concerning each of us is true and correct. The affidavit required is attached hereto and filed herewith in support of said application.

Jackson Jones Kirk (MALE APPLICANT)
(FEMALE APPLICANT)

WITNESS.
WITNESS.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL

AFFIDAVIT IN SUPPORT OF ABOVE APPLICATION.

Before me, the undersigned authority in and for said County and State, this day personally appeared the above named (male) applicant in the foregoing application, who makes oath that the matters and things stated therein are true and correct, and there is no lawful cause to obstruct the marriage between said parties both having reached the respective ages prescribed by law for marriage without consent of parent or guardian.

Jackson Jones Kirk (MALE APPLICANT)
(FEMALE APPLICANT)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 7th day of June 1949

By D. C. Mrs. M. J. Coffey Circuit Clerk.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
COUNTY OF MARSHALL.

AFFIDAVIT OF PARENTS, GUARDIAN OR OTHER PERSONS AS TO AGE OF APPLICANTS FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

TO THE CIRCUIT CLERK OF MARSHALL COUNTY, MISSISSIPPI

We, the undersigned being first duly sworn, make oath (or affirm) that (NAME OF APPLICANT)
Race Address is years of age; and that
(NAME OF APPLICANT) Race Address
is years of age; and that said parties are making the above application for issuance of Marriage License to which application this affidavit is attached, we join in the said application, and this affidavit is to be made a part thereof.

(SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT) Relation to male applicant
(SIGNATURE OF AFFIANT) Relation to female applicant

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of , 194

(SIGNATURE OF OFFICIAL) (OFFICIAL TITLE)

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI,
COUNTY OF MARSHALL.

NOTICE TO PARENTS, GUARDIAN, OR NEXT OF KIN OF APPLICATION FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE

Registered Mail Numbers

To Address No.
Address No.
Address No.
Address No.

GREETINGS—You and each of you, are hereby given notice as required by law, that application for Marriage License has this day been filed with me as Circuit Clerk of said County, and State above named, of which the above is a copy, requesting the issuance of a Marriage License to the said applicants; and hearing no legal objections thereto, I will on the day of A. D., 194 , issue said License to said applicants.

WITNESS my signature and official seal, this the day of A. D., 194

By D. C. Circuit Clerk.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To Any Judge, Minister, Justice, or Any other Person Lawfully Authorized to Celebrate the Rites of Matrimony:

You are hereby Licensed to Celebrate the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Jackson Jones Kirk and Miss Mattie Evans and for so doing this shall be your warrant.

Given under my hand and official seal, this the 7th day of June, A. D., 1949

By D. C. Mrs. M. J. Coffey Circuit Clerk.

STATE OF MISSISSIPPI, COUNTY OF MARSHALL

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

By virtue of a License from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said County of Marshall, I have this day celebrated the RITES OF MATRIMONY between Mr. Jackson Jones Kirk and Miss Mattie Evans

Given under my hand, this the 7th day of June 1949

Signed J. E. Wasson Official Position Methodist Minister Address Hernando, Miss

The foregoing Certificate filed and recorded in my office, this the 9 day of June A. D., 1949

By D. C. Mrs. M. J. Coffey Circuit Clerk.

Order of the Judge of the Circuit Court:

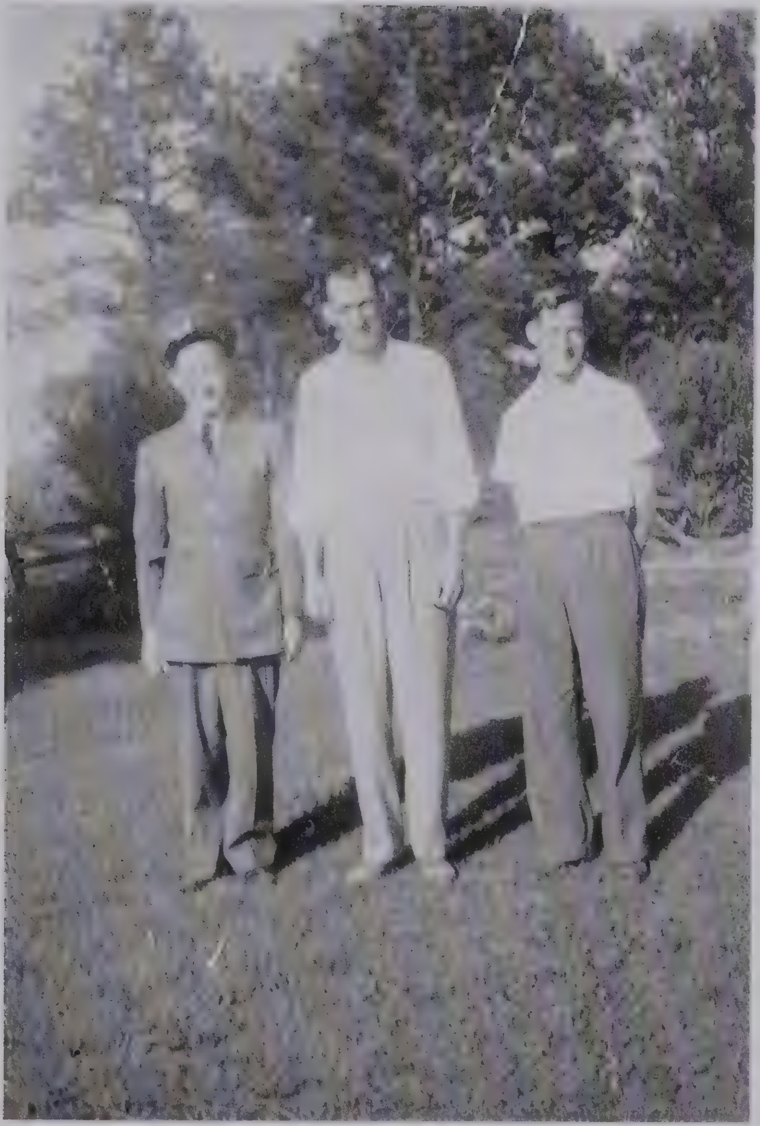
JUN 1 2 1949

J. J. and Mattie resided in Collierville, Tennessee at the time of his death. Together they had three children who were born in Tennessee.

Jackson Jones (J. J.) Kirk died on February 26, 1991, and is buried at the United Methodist Church cemetery, Cornersville Cemetery, in Potts Camp, Mississippi. A picture of his headstone is included on the following pages.

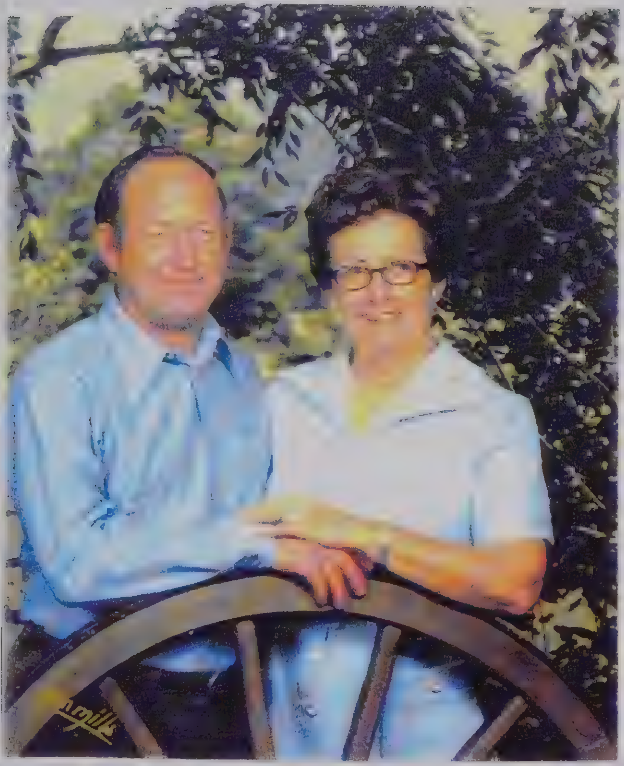
Children of Jackson Jones (J. J.) and Mattie M. (Evans) Kirk are:

		Born	Died
1.	Jerry Alan Kirk	03-20-1949TN	
2.	Barry Kessler Kirk	11-08-1950TN	
3.	Deborah Jacqueline Kirk	05-12-1954TN	



JACKSON JONES KIRK, JAMES BURTIS KIRK JR. & RILEY COOPER KIRK, BROTHERS BETTER KNOWN AS:

JACK, J. B., & COOPER



Jackson Jones (J. J.) Kirk
and wife,
Mattie M. (Evans) Kirk

death
certificate

OBITUARY OF JACKSON JONES (J. J.) KIRK

Jackson Jones "J. J.' Kirk, 64 of Collierville, retired automobile salesman, died of a heart attack Tuesday at Germantown Community Hospital - Methodist East. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Cornersville United Methodist Church in Potts Camp, Mississippi where he was a former member, with burial in the church cemetery. Memphis Funeral Home Poplar chapel has charged. Kirk was a World War II Merchant Marine veteran and a member of Memphis Masonic Lodge 211 and the Memphis 32nd Degree Scottish Rite. He was also a member of Collierville United Methodist Church and was also a ham radio operator. Kirk, the husband of Mattie E. Kirk also leaves a daughter, Mrs. Deborah K. Porter of Clinton, Tennessee, two sons, Barry K. Kirk of Collierville and Jerry A. Kirk of Clinton, Mississippi and four grandchildren. The family asks that any memorials be made to the Mid-South Heart Institute at Methodist Hospital or to Collierville United Methodist Church.

Article by Annie Lou Shelton, Correspondent appeared in February, 1991

Jack Jones Kirk, 64, was buried in Cornersville Cemetery Thursday, February 28. He was the son of the late James Burtis and Mamie Cooper Kirk. Survivors include his wife, Mattie Evans Kirk,; two sons, Jerry Kirk of Clinton and Barry Kirk of Collierville, Tennessee, and one daughter, Debbie Porter of Clinton, Tennessee; and five grandchildren. He was the brother of the late Paul Kirk, Cooper Kirk and J. B. Kirk, who all lived in the community.

Rev. and Mrs. larry Kirk of Smyrna, Tennessee, Rev. and Mrs. Harvey Whitfield, Paul Jackson and Elton Kirk of Memphis,, Mrs. Ruby Jones of Hickory Flat, Mrs. J. B. Work of Bethlehem visited Pauline Kirk on Thursday after jack's funeral.

Mrs mattie Kirk and children visited Mr and Mrs Ben Coffey Thursday after the funeral.

Wed. 2-27-91 Commercial Appeal

[illegible]

JACKSON JONES 'J. J.' KIRK, 64, of Collierville, retired automobile salesman, died of a heart attack Tuesday at Germantown Community Hospital-Methodist East. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Cornersville United Methodist Church in Potts Camp, Miss., where he was a former member, with burial in the church cemetery. Memphis Funeral Home Poplar Chapel has charge. Kirk was a World War II Merchant Marine veteran, and a member of Memphis Masonic Lodge 211 and the Memphis 32nd Degree Scottish Rite. He was also a member of Collierville United Methodist Church and was also a ham radio operator. Kirk, the husband of Mattie E. Kirk, also leaves a daughter, Mrs. Deborah K. Porter of Clinton, Tenn.; two sons, Barry K. Kirk of Collierville and Jerry A. Kirk of Clinton, Miss., and four grandchildren. The family asks that any memorials be made to the Mid-South Heart Institute at Methodist Hospital or to Collierville United Methodist Church.

Cornersville

2/1991

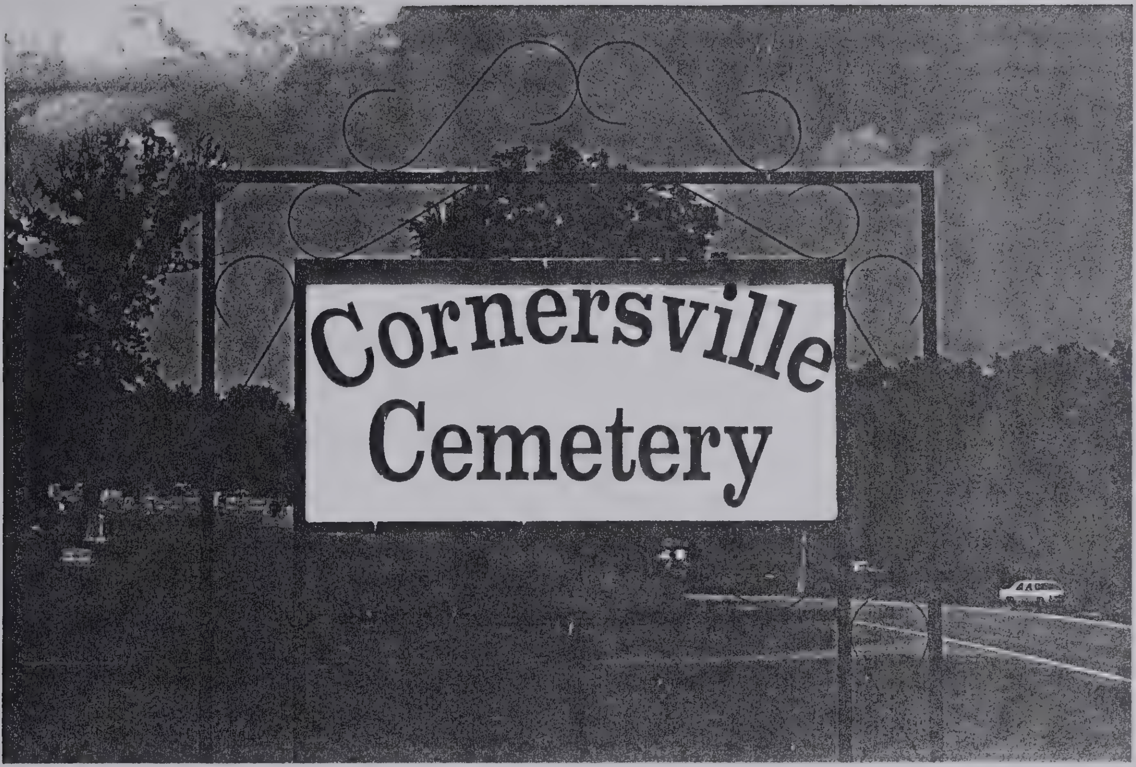
By Annie Lou Shelton
Correspondent 988-2491

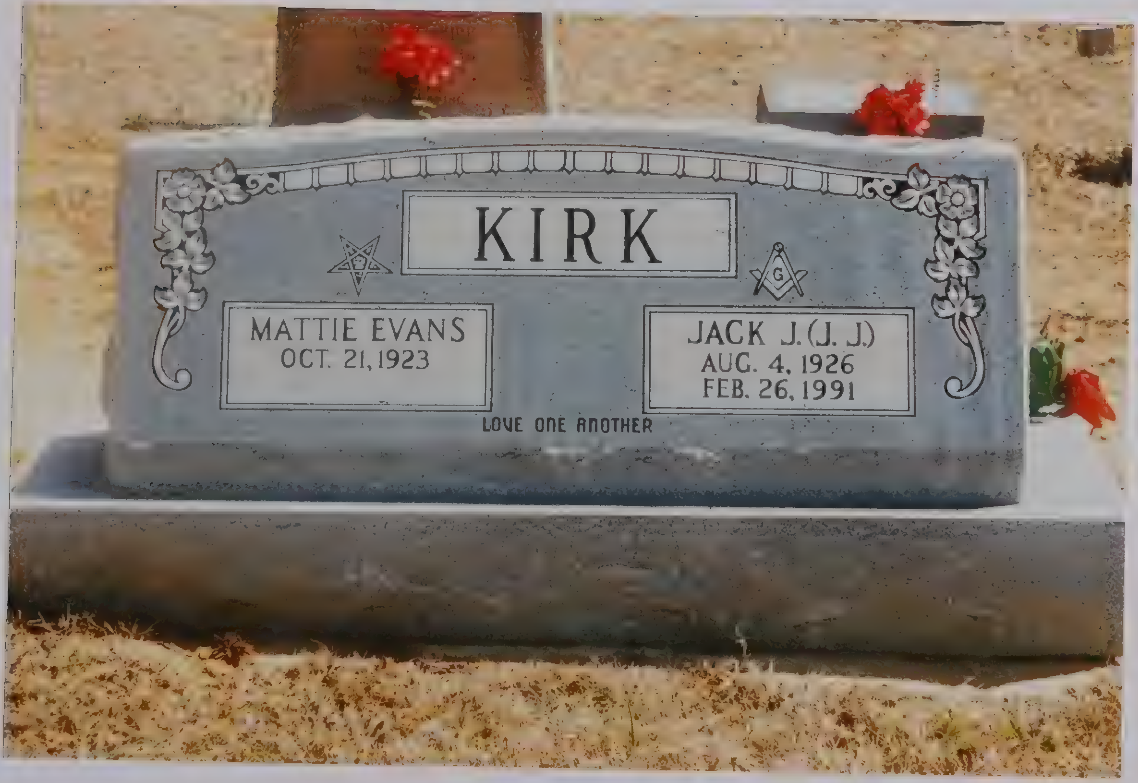
Jack Jones Kirk, 64, was buried in Cornersville Cemetery Thursday, Feb. 28. He was the son of the late James Burtus and Mamie Cooper Kirk. Survivors include his wife, Mattie Evans Kirk; two sons, Jerry Kirk of Clinton and Barry Kirk of Collierville, Tenn., and one daughter, Debbie Porter of Clinton, Tenn.; and five grandchildren. He was the brother of the late Paul Kirk, Cooper Kirk and J. B. Kirk, who all lived in the community.

Rev. and Mrs. Larry Kirk of Smyrna, Tenn., Rev. and Mrs. Harvey Whitfield, Paul Jackson and Elton Kirk of Memphis, Mrs. Ruby Jones of Hickory Flat, Mrs. J. B. Work of Bethlehem visited Pauline Kirk on Thursday after Jack's funeral.

Mrs. Mattie Kirk and children visited Mr. and Mrs. Ben Coffey Thursday, after funeral.

T
F


Cornersville
Cemetery


KIRK
MATTIE EVANS
OCT. 21, 1923
JACK J. (J. J.)
AUG. 4, 1926
FEB. 26, 1991
LOVE ONE ANOTHER

Children of James Burtis & Mattie M. (Evans) Kirk Jr.

	Born	Married	Died
1 Jerry Alan Kirk	03-20-1949		
m1:Ann Conrad			
m2:Carol Barrett			
Casey Barrett Kirk			
Patricia Alexander Kirk			
2 Barry Kessler Kirk	11-08-1950		
m1Tina Harris			
Amanda Kirk	12-14-1972AR		
m2Carolyn Mae Duncan			
Samantha Dianne Kirk	07-25-1985		
3 Deborah Jacqueline Kirk	05-12-1954TN		
m1: Stephen R. Davis			
m2: Kenneth Wayne Porter			
Wesley Kindall Porter	06-05-1985		

Family Group Sheet

pg 1
Chart No.

Husband's Full Name Jerry Alan Kirk

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Chr'nd					
Marr.					DIVORCE
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Jackson Jones Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Mattie Evans

Wife's Full Maiden Name Ann Conrad

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on C
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Clinton, MS

pg 2
Chart No.

Husband's Full Name Jerry Alan Kirk

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Jackson Jones Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Mattie Evans

Wife's Full Maiden Name Carol Barrett

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
	1 Casey Barrett Kirk	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Patricia Alexander Kirk	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

usband's name

Wife's name

ex	Children's Names in Full (arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info.
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

JERRY KIRK

Family Group Sheet

pg 1
Chart No.

Husband's Full Name Barry Kessler Kirk

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on
Chr'nd					
Marr.					DIVORCED
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Jackson Jones Kirk | Mother's Maiden Name Mattie Evans

Wife's Full Maiden Name Tina Harris

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Cl
F	1 Amanda Kirk	Birth	14 Dec 1972			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name   Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Barry Kessler Kirk

Chart No. Pg 2

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Chr'nd					
Marr.					DIVORCED
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Jackson Jones Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Mattie Evans

Wife's Full Maiden Name Carolyn Mae Duncan

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Cl
F	1 Samantha Dianne Kirk	Birth	25 July 1985				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

usband's name Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Ini
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

BARRY KIRK

Family Group Sheet

Chart No. pg 1

Husband's Full Name Stephen R Davis

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on H
Chr'nd					
Marr.					DIVORCED
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Deborah Jacqueline Kirk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	12 May 1954				
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Jackson Jones Kirk Mother's Maiden Name Mattie Evans

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth) 0	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Ch
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Kenneth Wayne Porter

Chart No. pg 2

	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Deborah Jacqueline Kirk

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc	State or Country	Add. Info. on
Birth	12 May 1954			TN	
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Jackson Jones Kirk | Mother's Maiden Name Mattie Evans

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. info. on C
M	1 Wesley Kendall Porter	Birth	05 June 1985				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Notes:

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add Info
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information: